

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 1/53

---

A ; 5 4 7 0 0 A 2 5 B > <

! C = A B 5 0 :, 7 0 2 3 C A B 0 2005 3. 13:03

A ; 5 4 7 0 @ 0 A A 2 5 B > <

% > ; > 4 = K 9 4 > 6 4 L E ; 5 A B 0 ; : 0 : 8 7 2 5 4 @ 0. > ; = 8 8 > A 2 5 I 0 ; 8  
: 0 < 5 = = K 9 C A B C ? 8 A 8 4 O I 5 3 > = 0 = 5 < 0 3 C 0 @ 0. > A ? > < 8 = 0 = 8 O,  
> B : > B > @ K E = 5 ; L 7 O C 1 5 6 0 B L, @ 0 7 @ K 2 0 ; 8 5 3 > = 0 G 0 A B 8...

«- 0 : 8 = B 5 @ 5 A = >! 5 7 = 0 ;, G B > 2 ; 0 1 > @ 0 B > @ 8 0 E 5 A B L  
B 0 : 8 5...  
- - @ 8 :! ' B > B K 4 5 ; 0 5 H L 2 ; 0 1 > @ 0 B > @ 8 8? - B > 6 5 > ? 0 A...  
! " ! " ! !!!  
... % > ; > 4 = K 9, : 0 : A 0 < 0 A < 5 @ B L, B C = = 5 ; L 2 K : 8 = C ; 5 3 > = 0  
; 5 B = N N ? > ; O = C... »

... & 5 ? : 8 5 ; 0 ? K, > 1 K G = > = 0 E > 4 O I 8 5 A O 2 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 8, A 5 9 G 0 A  
; 5 6 0 ; 8 A ? > : > 9 = >...

«- 0 0! = 2 A 5 E C 1 L 5 B! ! ? 0 A 8 B 5!  
- 5 = 0 7 > 2 C B - @ 8 :. " 5 ? 5 @ L O 3 ; 0 2 0 @ L M B > 9 1 0 = 4 K!  
= ? 5 @ 5 A B C ? 0 5 B G 5 @ 5 7 2 0 ; O N I 5 5 A O = 0 7 5 < ; 5 B 5 ; >... »

5 4 0 ; L > = A 8 7 > 1 @ 0 6 5 = 8 5 < 8 7 C < @ C 4 0 ? > ; 5 B 5 ; 2 = 8 7.  
" 5 ? 5 @ L > = 1 > ; L H 5 = 5 = C 6 5 =...

«- 0 7 2 0 2 H 8 9 A 5 1 0 - @ 8 : > <, 3 > B > 2 ; 8 B K 2 A B C ? 8 B L 2  
> @ 4 5 = > 7 2 @ 0 I 5 = 8 O? > B > 2 ; 8 B K A > 1 ; N 4 0 B L C A B 0 2 > @ 4 5 = 0?  
> B > 2 ; 8 B K 1 5 A ? @ 5 : > A ; > 2 = > 2 K ? > ; = O B L ? @ 8 : 0 7 K  
A B 0 @ H 5 3 >? > B > 2 ; 8 B K ? > 6 5 @ B 2 > 2 0 B L 6 8 7 = L N @ 0 4 8  
> @ 4 5 = 0?... »

... " > ; L : > G B > ? > A B 0 2 ; 5 = = K 9 H @ 0 < = 5 < 8 ; > A 5 @ 4 = > I 8 ? 0 ; >.  
; 0 3 0 7 0 ; 8 2 0 ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0 ... 0 4 C H 5 1 K ; > B 0 6 5 ; >...

«- - 0 0 0! ! ? 0 A 8 B 5! - B > 0 ; L B!  
- , " !  
- < 5 = 5 < > @ > ; O! K 0 @ 5 A B > 2 0 = K!

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

*! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 2/53*

---

```
- % 0!      @ 0 B L O!      = 2 A 5 3 > ; 8 H L > 4 8 != # 1 5 9 B 5 5 3 >!      > 8 < 0
@ 4 5 = 0!      ? 5 @ 5 4, - @ 8 :! »
= A < > B @ 5 ; A : 2 > 7 L : 0 ? ; 8 4 > 6 4 0, G B > 1 8 ; 5 3 > B 5 ; >
E > ; > 4 = K < 8 8 < > : @ K < 8 C 4 0 @ 0 < 8. 3 > 3 ; 0 7 0 1 K ; 8 G 5 @ = K, : 0 :
A 0 < 0 = > G L, 8 B L < 0 1 K ; 0 5 3 > 4 > < > <.
4 8 = 8 7 " 5 < = K E 0 3 > 2 &
« = C 1 8 ; 8 E 2 A 5 E. = ; 8 H 8 ; < 5 = 0 = 0 4 5 6 4 K... 0 4 5 6 4 K = 0
2 > 7 2 @ 0 I 5 = 8 5 4 > < > 9. < > 9 < 8 @... 0 ; L B! / 7 0 ? > < = 8 ; B 2 > 5
8 < 0 »
> ; > 4 > 9 0 3 C 0 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; A O A E > ; > 4 = > 3 > C A B C ? 0 8
1 5 7 @ 0 7 ; 8 G = > ? > 3 ; 0 4 5 ; = 0 B >, G B > > A B 0 ; > A L > B
@ 5 7 8 4 5 = F 8 8 @ 4 5 = 0. " 5 ? 5 @ L M B > C 6 5 = 5 2 0 6 = >. 0 6 = >
B > ; L : > > 4 = >. ! " ,!
* * *
« 5 A : > ; L : > G 0 A > 2 4 > @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0. @ 0 G = > 5, 2 > 2 A ? C G 5 = = K E
> 1 ; 0 : 0 E = 5 1 >. " 5 < = K 9 3 = 5 B < 5 H 0 5 B 2 8 4 5 B L. 2 > 7 4 C E 5
2 8 B 0 5 B 7 ; > 2 5 I 8 9 4 C E > : 0.
= 8 A B > O B 4 @ C 3 ? @ > B 8 2 4 @ C 3 0. / 3 C 0 @ 8 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0.
! > ? 5 @ = 8 : 8. @ > B 8 2 = 8 : 8. @ 0 3 8. > 3 4 0- B >... ? > E > 6 5, > = 8
B 0 : A 8 ; L = > = 5 = 5 = 0 2 8 4 5 ; 8... ! 5 9 G 0 A > = 8 ? > @ 0 7 = K 5
A B > @ > = K 3 @ 0 = 8...
- 0 G = 5 <.
5 2 C H : 0 : 8 2 0 5 B. > ; = 8 8 > : C B K 2 0 N B 5 5 B 5 ; >, 2 A ? K H : 0 - 8
> = 0 A 0 < 0 1 C 4 B > A > B : 0 = 0 8 7 < > ; = 8 9. = 0 8 5 5 ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 :
? > 4 = 8 < 0 N B A O 2 2 > 7 4 C E.
A E > 4 1 > O A < 5 @ B L & »
" 0 9 3 5 @ @ K 2 : > < A 5 ; 0 = 0 : @ > 2 0 B 8. " 5 < = K 9 A > = 4 C H 8 ; 5 5.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 ? > B 5 @ ; 0 H 5 N, 2 A B 0 ; 0 8 ? > 4 > H ; 0 : > : = C.
! ? > : > 9 = 0 O = > G L, B 8 E 0 O ; C = 0 8 < 5 @ F 0 N I 8 5 7 2 5 7 4 K.
- > H < 0 @ - > = 0 = 0 H 0 @ 8 ; 0 = 0 ? > 4 > : > = 8 : 5 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9
H 0 @, ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 > 8 2 = O B = > ? > 2 B > @ 8 ; 0 - - B > 1 K ;
: > H < 0 @.
% @ C A B 0 ; L = K 5 3 ; C 1 8 = K ? > B 5 < = 5 ; 8. 5 2 C H : 0 = 0 : @ K ; 0 H 0 @
; 0 4 > = O < 8. > 3 ; 0 4 5 ; 0 A L, A : > ; L 7 0 2 7 3 ; 0 4 > < ? > ? @ 8 2 K G = K <
2 5 I 0 < 2 : > < = 0 B 5. > ; L H 5, G 5 < : > 3 4 0- ; 8 1 >, 4 5 2 C H : 0
? > G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ; 0 A 5 1 O G C 6 > 9 7 4 5 A L
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 3/53

---

```
< / C 6 5 4 0 2 => 6 8 2 C C 0 9 @ 8 =. ! 4 2 5 = 0 4 F 0 B 8 ; 5 B, 7 = 0 G 8 B,
B @ 8 3 > 4 0. = 0 C G 8 B < 5 = 0... 0 3 8 0... = 5 = 5 = C 6 = 0 < 0 3 8 0! / =
= 5 1 C 4 C 4 @ 0 B L A O.

4 >... G B > 1 K ; > 4 > M B > 3 >? 4 8 = = 0 4 F 0 B L ; 5 B 6 8 7 = 8 2 < > 5 9
4 5 @ 5 2 = 5. 5 A B > : 8 5 < 0 ; L G 8 H : 8, 4 @ 0 : 8. > B > <... = 0 4 5 @ 5 2 = N
= 0 ? 0 ; 8. > 6 0 @, 1 > ; L, : @ 8 : 8. 0 ? 0 ? > 3 8 1... < 0 < 0 C < 5 @ ; 0 5 I 5
? @ 8 @ > 4 0 E... / C 1 5 6 0 ; 0.

> < = N... 0 > 4 = 0 6 4 K > G = C ; 0 A L ? > 4 : 0 : > 9- B > A B 5 = > 9. /
7 0 ; 5 7 ; 0 = 0 = 5 5 8 C 2 8 4 5 ; 0 > 3 @ > < = K 9 ; 0 1 8 @ 8 = B. / 3 C ; 0 ; 0
? > A B 5 = 0 < = 5 A : > ; L : > 4 = 5 9, ? > : 0 = 5 ? @ 8 H ; 0 : 3 > @ > 4 C... " 0 <
0 C 2 8 4 5 ; 0 < 0 ; 5 = L : 8 E 6 C B : 8 E 8 A < 5 H = K E A C I 5 A B 2...
> 1 ; 8 = K, 4 0? 0 ; L G 8 :, : > B > @ > 3 > 0 2 A B @ 5 B 8 ; 0... K 8 3 @ 0 ; 8
= 5 A : > ; L : > 4 = 5 9, 0 6 8 ; 0 2 7 0 < : 5... > B > < 0 1 K ; 0 = 0 1 0 ; C...
0 : 2 A : 0 7 : 5 & - B > 8 1 K ; 0 A : 0 7 : 0... > ? > B > < 0 C H ; 0. / = 5
1 K ; 0 8 7 B > 3 > < 8 @ 0. / 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L 2 @ 5 0 ; L = > A B L. M B > B H 0 @
- > A B 0 ; A O A > < = > 9 >

5 2 C H : 0 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 H 0 @ 2 @ C : 0 E, 4 5 @ 6 0 5 3 > ? @ > B 8 2 ; C = K.

< ' 5 ; > 2 5 G 5 A : 8 9 < 0 ; L G 8 : 4 5 A O B 8 ; 5 B A > A 2 5 B ; K < 8
2 > ; > A 0 < 8 8 A B @ 0 = = K < 8 @ 0 7 = > F 2 5 B = K < 8 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8 > 4 8 =
7 5 ; 5 = K 9, 4 @ C 3 > 9 3 > ; C 1 > 9 ? @ > B O = C ; 4 5 2 > G : 5- B 8 3 @ 8 F 5
E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @.
- " K C E > 4 8 H L & 2 > B, 2 > 7 L < 8 = 0 ? 0 < O B L 5 2 > G : 0
? @ 8 = 8 < 0 5 B H 0 @, 0 < 0 ; L G 8 : ? @ > 4 > ; 6 0 5 B - B > 2 A 5 3 > ; 8 H L
E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @, 8 = 8 G 5 3 > 1 > ; L H 5. > : > 3 4 0 B 5 1 5 A B 0 = 5 B
3 @ C A B = >, ? > 2 5 @ = 8 5 3 > 2 ; 0 4 > = O E 8 ? > 6 5 ; 0 9 8 > =
? > : 0 6 5 B B 5 1 5 B 2 > 8 A = K.
- ! ? 0 A 8 1 >, 6 0 @ 5 B & »

= 0 ? > ; > 6 8 ; 0 H 0 @ = 0 ? > 4 > : > = = 8 :. E @ C A B 0 ; 5 7 0 < 5 @ F 0 ; 0
7 2 5 7 4 0. 5 2 C H : 0 ? > 4 = 5 A ; 0 : 3 ; 0 7 0 < : > ; L F > A 6 5 ; B K <
: 0 < = 5 <, G B > A 2 5 B 8 ; > A L = 0 5 5 ? 0 ; L F 5

< & ? > B > < O = 0 1 @ 5 ; 0 = 0 A B 0 @ K 9- A B 0 @ K 9 E @ 0 <. C 2 8 4 5 ; 0
2 = 5 < M B > : > ; L F >. = 0 4 5 ; 0. = > ? @ 8 H ; > A L < = 5 2 ? > @ C, 8 A
B 5 E ? > @ O = 5 < > 3 C 5 3 > A = O B L. 0 8 = 5 E > G C.
> @ > 3 8. > G 5 2 : 8 ? > 4 4 5 @ 5 2 L O < 8. > 6 4 8. 5 : 8. A 5
? 5 9 7 0 6 8 < 5 ; L : 0 N B C < 5 = 0 2 3 > ; > 2 5, : 0 : : 0 ; 5 9 4 > A : > ?,
: > B > @ K 9 < = 5 8 = > 3 4 0 ? > : 0 7 K 2 0 5 < < > 9 H 0 @. / ? > ? 0 ; 0 :
0 9 @ 8 =. ! B 0 @ 0 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0... : > 3 4 0- B > > = 0 7 = 0 ; 0 < > N < 0 B L.
< 0 < 0? / 5 5 = 5 ? > < = N. > 3 4 0 O @ > 4 8 ; 0 A L, > = 0 C < 5 @ ; 0.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 4/53

---

```
4 = > O 7 = 0 N.      = 0 1 K ; 0 2 5 4 L < > 9 »  
  
5 2 C H : 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 2 = > G L 7 0 > : = > < 8 A = > 2 0 ; 5 3 ; 0 2  
: @ > 2 0 B L.  
< 0 2 B @ 0 0 9 @ 8 = A = > 2 0 1 C 4 5 B C G 8 B L M B > 9 < 0 3 8 8... ,  
> B A B @ 5 ; O N A L < > ; = 8 O < 8. > ; L F > E > @ > H > 8 E ? C A : 0 5 B... »  
  
# 6 5 7 0 A K ? 0 O, 4 5 2 C H : 0 2 A ? > < = 8 ; 0 = 0 4 < 5 = = K 9 8  
= 0 A < 5 H ; 8 2 K 9 1 ; 5 A : 2 G 5 @ = K E : 0 : B L < 0 3 ; 0 7 0 E. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0  
A > 4 @ > 3 = C ; 0 A L. ? @ > 2 0 ; 8 ; 0 A L 2 > G 5 @ 5 4 = > 9 1 5 A A 2 0 7 = K 9  
A > =...  
  
* * *  
[newpage]  
« " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8 0 3 C 0 @ 4 @ 0 ; 8 A L = 5 = 0 6 8 7 = L, 0 = 0 A < 5 @ B L.  
4 @ C 3 O 3 C 0 @ = 0 = > A 8 B A 8 ; L = K 9 C 4 0 @ ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : C. 5 2 C H : 0  
? 0 4 0 5 B, 5 5 ; 8 F > 8 A : 0 6 0 5 B 1 > ; L. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > =, A B > O I 8 9 = 0  
: @ 0 N ? > ; O, = 5 2 K 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 8 @ 8 = C ; A O = 0 ? > < > I L B 8 3 @ 8 F 5. =  
A E 2 0 B 8 ; < 5 G 8 ? > : @ 5 ? G 5 A 6 0 ; @ C : > O B L, ? > 1 5 6 0 ; = 0  
O 3 C 0 @ 0, ? @ K 3 = C ; 8 & »  
  
! C = A B 5 0 : 1 K A B @ > 2 A B 0 5 B A : @ > 2 0 B 8.  
« ? O B L M B > B A > =! »  
K B 0 O A L C A ? > : > 8 B L A O, > = 4 5 ; 0 ; > B 6 8 < 0 = 8 O:  
- 0 7, 4 2 0, B @ 8, G 5 B K @ 5, C E E E, ? O B L, H 5 A B L, A 5 < L,  
2 > A 5 < L... ? @ > 3 > 2 0 @ 8 2 0 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.  
B 6 8 < 0 = 8 O ! C = 4 5 ; 0 ; < 5 4 ; 5 = = >, A 5 3 > @ > 3 0 : 0 ? 0 ; 0 4  
- & 4 2 0 4 F 0 B L B @ 8, 4 2 0 4 F 0 B L G 5 B K @ 5, 4 2 0 4 F 0 B L ? O B L,  
4 2 0 4 F 0 B L H 5 A B L, 4 2 0 4 F 0 B L A 5 < L, 4 2 0 4 F 0 B L 2 > A 5 < L,  
4 2 0 4 F 0 B L 4 5 2 O B L, B @ 8 4 F 0 B L & $ C C E, 2 A 5 &  
! C = A B 5 0 : 7 0 A B 5 ; 8 ; : @ > 2 0 B L 8 ? @ 8 1 ; 8 7 8 ; A O : > : = C.  
> @ > 4 1 K ; ? > ; > = ; N 4 5 9.  
« ' B > 6 5 M B > B A > = > 7 = 0 G 0 5 B? »  
0 @ 5 = L < C G 0 ; A O 2 4 > 3 0 4 : 0 E.  
! E 2 0 B 8 2 ? ; 0 I 8 A 2 > 9 A N @ 8 : 5 = 2 < 5 A B 5 A 7 5 ; Q = K <  
7 C < @ C 4 > < 5 ; > 4 8 8, ! C = 2 K H 5 ; 7 0 4 2 5 @ L.  
  
= 0 C ; 8 F 5 = 0 G 0 ; A O 4 > 6 4 L  
- ' 5 @ B!!!!!! " 0 : 8 7 = 0 ; ! ' 5 @ B > 2 4 > 6 4 L! 2 K @ C 3 0 ; A O  
! C = A B 5 0 :.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 5/53

```
= = 0 4 5 ; ? ; 0 I 8 = 0 : 8 = C ; : 0 ? N H > =. 0 ; 5 = L : 8 9 4 > 6 4 L
? > A B 5 ? 5 = = > ? 5 @ 5 E > 4 8 ; = 0 ; 8 2 5 = L. ! C = A B 5 0 : 1 5 6 0 ; A >
A : > @ > A B L N 7 2 C : 0.
- ' 5 @ B, G 5 @ B! 7 ; > ? > 2 B > @ O ; > =, @ 0 7 1 @ K 7 3 8 2 0 0 2 > 4 C 8 7
; C 6 = 0 = 5 B > @ > ? ; 8 2 K E ? @ > E > 6 8 E.
```

\* \* \*

```
8 2 5 = L ? ; 5 A : 0 ; A O 7 0 > : = > <. 5 8 A B > 2 0 0, A B @ 0 A B = 0 0
A B 8 E 8 0. 4 8 = 5 = 8 5 = 5 1 0 8 7 5 < ; 8 &
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? @ > A = C ; 0 A L. > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 2 @ 5 < 0. > @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0
1 K ; 0 ? 0 @ 0 G 0 A > 2. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 7 5 2 = C ; 0, ? 5 @ 5 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L = 0
4 @ C 3 > 9 1 > :... 0 ? > B > < @ 5 7 : > 2 A : > G 8 ; 0:
- > 6 4 L! - > = 0 7 0 A < 5 0 ; 0 A L - > 6 4 L 8 4 5 B!!!
8 E @ 5 < ? 5 @ 5 > 4 5 2 H 8 A L, > = 0 ? > 4 E 2 0 B 8 ; 0 ? ; 0 I 8
2 K ? @ K 3 = C ; 0 = 0 C ; 8 F C, ? @ 0 < > G 5 @ 5 7 > : = >. A ; 8 ; 0 A L A
4 > 6 4 5 <, A < 5 0 A L 8 ? @ 8 B 0 = F > 2 K 2 0 0. " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 0 :
; 5 A C, ? > 4 2 ; 0 6 = K 9 7 5 ; 5 = K 9 A 2 > 4 - 7 4 5 A L ; 8 2 5 = L 1 K ;
A ; 0 1 5 5, = > : 0 ? ; 8 B 0 : 6 5 B 0 = F 5 2 0 ; 8 2 < 5 A B 5 A B 8 3 @ 8 F 5 9.
- > 6 4 L, 4 > 6 4 L, 4 > 6 4 L - 5 ; 0 > = 0 - < 8 @ 5 B > ; L : > O 8
4 > 6 4 L!
5 1 > A 2 5 @ : = C ; > C ; K 1 : > 9 < > ; = 8 8.
```

\* \* \*

```
0 ; L B A 8 4 5 ; 8 < 5 4 8 B 8 @ > 2 0 ; 2 A 2 > 5 < 4 > < 5, 2 > B E > ; ; 5...
- B > 2 A 5, G B > 5 < C > A B 0 2 0 ; > A L... 4 8 = 8 7 = 5 < = > 3 8 E
A ? > A > 1 > 2 C A ? > : > 8 B L A O, A B 5 E ? > @, : 0 : ? > E 8 B 8 ; 8 0 9 B...
@ @ @ @ @ @ @ @ @... @ > A B > B 0 : - 0 ; L B = 5 2 A 8 ; 0 E 5 5 = 0 9 B 8...
0 < C ; 5 B @ 0 : > = 0 ? > 4 A : 0 7 K 2 0 5 B B > ; L : > B >, G B > > = 0 2
: 0 : > <- B > < 0 ; 5 = L : > < B 5 < = > < ? > < 5 I 5 = 8 8... 4 = 0... > > = 0
6 8 2 0... 0 ; L B = 0 9 4 5 B 5 5...
" 0 6 5 ; K 5 : 0 ? ; 8 1 8 ; 8 ? > : @ K H 5... 0 : 2 B C A 0 < C N = > G L,
: > 3 4 0 > = ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 9 @ 0 7 1 8 ; A O A " 5 < = K < 8 0 3 0 < 8... G 5 = L
= 5 ? @ 8 O B = K 9 1 > 9... > 9, = 5 4 > A B > 9 = K 9 A 0 < C @ 0 O... ! : > @ 5 5
4 0 6 5 = 5 1 > 9 - 1 > 9 = 0... = 8 @ 5 H 8 ; 8, 5 A ; 8 > = > 4 8 = - 5 3 >
; 5 3 : > 1 C 4 5 B C 1 8 B L... # !!! E 3 ; C ? > A B L : > = G 8 ; 0 A L
? O B = > < = 0 A > 2 5 A B 8 A 0 < C @ 0 O...
= 5 7 0 ? = > 0 ; L B C A ; K H 0 ; 3 > ; > A... = 0 : > < K 9 3 > ; > A...
> ; > A > A = > 2 0 B 5 ; 0 A 2 > 5 3 > @ > 4 0... " > 3 >, : > B > @ > < C 0 ; L B
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 6/53

```
4 > 2 5 @ 0 ; 1 5 7 > 3 > 2 > @ > G = >...      = A : 0 7 0 ; 2 A 5 3 > = 5 A : > ; L : >
A ; > 2...
    0 ; L B 2 A B 0 ; 8 ? > H 5 ; 2 > > @ C 6 0 B L A O...      5 3 > 4 C H 5 O @ : 8 <
A 2 5 B > < 3 > @ 5 ; 0 = 0 4 5 6 4 0...      > B > <, = 0 : 8 = C 2 ? ; 0 I 8 = 0 4 5 2
B @ 0 4 8 F 8 > = C N H ; O ? C, > = 2 K H 5 ; 2 4 > 6 4 L...      C E 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 8
5 < C, : 0 : 8 A : 0 B L 5 3 > ' 5 @ = C N > H : C...
    7 = 0 G 8 B - : B > 1 K = 8 2 A B 0 ; = 0 ? C B 8...      = 5 5 = 0 9 4 5 B...
    > @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0 - 5 I 5 4 2 0 G 0 A 0...      G B >? 0 ; L B ; N 1 8 ; 4 > 6 4 L...
0 8 2 > > 1 I 5...      0 : 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 5 3 > > B 5 F, C ; N 1 > 9 ? > 3 > 4 K
< > 6 = > ? > 7 = 0 B L G B >- B > = > 2 > 5...
    0 ? ; 8 A B 5 : 0 ; 8 ? > ? > ; O < A > ; > < 5 = = > 9 H ; O ? K...
    C 7 0 G 5 < M B 8 4 C @ 0 : 8 @ 5 H 8 ; 8 B > 3 4 0 A > ? @ > B 8 2 ; O B L A O? E
1 K A C 4 8 ; 8...      @ 0 4 ; 8 5 A B L : > @ > ; L, < 8 ; > A B ; 8 2 5 5, G 5 <
: > @ > ; L 0 : A...      @ > A B > 4 C @ 0 : 8...
    0 ; L B = 5 E > B 5 ; 8 E A < 5 @ B 8...      = = 5 ; N 1 8 ; C 1 8 2 0 B L...
    B >- B > = 0 = 5 2 5 @ > O B = > 9 A : > @ > A B 8 ? @ > 1 5 6 0 ; < 8 < >. 5
! > = 8 : 5 6 ? @ 5 4 ? > G 8 B 0 ; 2 4 > 6 4 L > B A 6 8 2 0 B L A O 4 > < 0.
M B > B = 5 8 7 2 5 A B = K 9 2 ? ; 0 I 5 A : @ K ; A O 8 7 2 8 4 C 1 K A B @ >, = 5
4 0 2 = 8 C 2 8 4 5 B L A 5 1 0, = 8 > A B 0 = > 2 8 B L &
    > B > < 0 ; L B C 2 8 4 5 ; = 0 B @ > ? : 5, 2 5 4 C I 5 9 8 7 ; 5 A 0, 5 I 5
: > 3 >- B > 2 ? ; 0 I 5...      I 5 > 4 = 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 4 5 @ 5 2 = 5, " 0 9 3 5 @ ...
. = 0 O 2 5 4 L < 0...      0 : 2 A 5 3 4 0 - @ 0 4 C 5 B A O 4 > 6 4 N...      0 9 B B > 6 5
4 > 6 4 L ; N 1 8 B...
    L O 2 > ;...      : 0 : > = ? @ > 2 > @ > = 8 ; 5 5 8 A G 5 7 = > 2 5 = 8 5!?
= 0 C H ; 0 7 0 B @ 0 2 0 < 8...      0 ; L B ? > H 5 ; 1 K A = 5 9, = > 5 3 >
? @ 8 A C B A B 2 8 5 A @ > G = > B @ 5 1 > 2 0 ; > A L 2 7 0 < : 5...      > B > < A 5 @ 4 F 5
> 1 > 6 3 ; > 1 > ; L N...      " 8 3 @ 2 K 1 5 6 0 ; 8 7 7 0 < : 0 ? @ 0 < > G 5 @ 5 7
7 0 : @ K B > 5 > : = >...      " 0 : > 3 > A 5 1 5 = 5 ? > 7 2 > ; O ; 4 0 6 5 ! > = 8 : ...
    > 0 ; L B C 1 K ; > 2 A 5 @ 0 2 = >...      0 9 B - 2 1 5 4 5...
    # 2 K, > = > ? 0 7 4 0 ;...      ; 5 A C = 0 H ; 0 A L B > ; L : > : > @ 7 8 = : 0 8
B @ 8 B @ C ? 0 2 G 5 @ = K E ? ; 0 I 0 E...
    0 ; L B > B > 4 2 8 = C ; M B 8 = 5 ? @ 8 O B = K 5 2 > A ? > < 8 = 0 = 8 0 2 3 ; C 1 L
A > 7 = 0 = 8 O. = = 0 9 4 5 B 5 5...      > A 5 9 G 0 A 5 < C = C 6 5 = A ? > : > 9 = K 9
@ 0 7 C <...      ' 8 A B K 9 8 = 5 7 0 < C B = 5 = = K 9...
    C E 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 8 5 < C 2 7 0 B L A A > 1 > 9 : > 3 >- ; 8 1 >...      > 3 >?
    " 0 9 3 5 @ 2 > 7 2 @ 0 I 0 ; 0 A L 4 > < > 9, A ; 5 3 : 0 ? @ 8 B 0 = F > 2 K 2 0 0 8
= 0 ? 5 2 0 0 A B 0 @ C N ? 5 A = N. > @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0 > A B 0 2 0 ; > A L = 5 B 0 : C 6
< 0 ; >, = > = 0 4 > 1 K ; > B > @ > ? 8 B L A O. 0 9 @ 8 = 1 K ; >
1 5 7 @ 0 7 ; 8 G = >, ? @ > ? 0 4 0 5 B ; 8 4 5 2 C H : 0 = > G 0 < 8 = 0 C ; 8 F 5 8 ; 8
A 8 4 8 B 4 > < 0 - A @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0 4 > 7 0 : 0 B 0 N = 0 O B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 4 > ; 6 = 0
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 7/53

---

```
1 K ; 0 2 K ? > ; = O B L C : 0 7 0 = 8 O A B 0 @ > 9 : > ; 4 C = L 8.    > M B > < C 8
" 0 9 3 5 @ 1 K ; > 1 5 7 @ 0 7 ; 8 G = >, G B > 1 C 4 5 B 4 C < 0 B L A B 0 @ C E 0
2 5 4 L < 0     A 5 9 G 0 A 4 5 2 C H : 5 : 0 7 0 ; > A L 2 0 6 = K < 4 2 8 3 0 B L A O 2
> ? @ 5 4 5 ; 5 = = > < @ 8 B < 5, 8 > = 0 < 0 ; > G B > 7 0 < 5 G 0 ; 0.
      > 6 4 L = 5 E > B 5 ; > B ? C A : 0 B L A 2 > N ? > 4 @ C 3 C.   1 8 4 5 2 H 8 A L,
> = ? > 4 A B 0 2 8 ; = 0 ? C B 8 " 0 9 3 5 @ ; C 6 C, : > B > @ C N > = 0 A ; 8 H : >
? > 7 4 = > 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 0.   5 2 C H : 0 7 0 A : > ; L 7 8 ; 0 ? > 6 8 4 : > 9 3 @ 0 7 8,
A B 8 E 8 < 2 > 7 3 ; 0 A > < 2 7 < 0 E = C ; 0 @ C : 0 < 8 8 C ? 0 ; 0.
# ? 0 ; 0 5 4 2 0 ; 8 = 5 ? > 4 = > 3 8 2 K A > : > 9 D 8 3 C @ 5, : > B > @ 0 0
1 @ 5 ; 0 ? > 4 > @ > 3 5.
$ 8 3 C @ 0 > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; 0 A L. " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 8 A ? C 3 0 = = K 5
3 ; 0 7 0:
- @ > A B 8 B 5 - ? @ > ; 5 ? 5 B 0 ; 0 4 5 2 C H : 0.
  0 ; L B A 5 : C = 4 C 8 7 C G 0 ; C ? 0 2 H C N 5 < C ? > 4 = > 3 8 B 8 3 @ 8 F C...
> B > < ? @ > B O = C ; 5 9 @ C : C 8 ? > < > 3 ? > 4 = O B L A O.
- 8 G 5 3 > A B @ 0 H = > 3 >, " 0 9... - 2 5 3 > 3 > ; > A 5 B 0 : 8 A : 2 > 7 8 ; 0
? 5 G 0 ; L... - A : > @ > C 6 5 @ 0 A A 2 5 B... " K 1 K ? > B > @ > ? 8 ; 0 A L...
  0 9 @ 8 = 1 C 4 5 B = 5 4 > 2 > ; L = 0... A B 0 B 8, ? 5 @ 5 4 0 9 B 0 < 2 A 5 <,
G B > O C H 5 ;. ' B > < 5 = 0 = 5 1 C 4 5 B = 5 : > B > @ > 5 2 @ 5 < 0... G B > 1 K
: B >- = 8 1 C 4 L 7 0 4 > < > < ? @ 8 3 ; 0 4 5 ;...
- 0 ; L B, M B > B K... ! ? 0 A 8 1 > - " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > ? K B 0 ; 0 A L
> B @ O E = C B L ? ; 0 I. " 8 3 @ 1 K ; 5 5 E > @ > H 8 < 4 @ C 3 > <
5 4 8 = A B 2 5 = = K < 4 @ C 3 > <, : > B > @ > < C > = 0 ? > ; = > A B L N 4 > 2 5 @ 0 ; 0
- / ? > ? @ > H C 0 = C, > = 0 7 0 4 > < > < ? @ 8 A < > B @ 8 B... 0 @ 0 7 2 5 0 9 B
= 5...
  0 ; L B < > ; G 0 ;. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 A : 8 = C ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C 8 2 = 8 < 0 B 5 ; L = >
? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 5 < C 2 3 ; 0 7 0:
- G 5 < 4 5 ; >? > G 5 < C B K C E > 4 8 H L? - B > 8 7- 7 0 0 9 B? ! = 5 9
G B >- B > A ; C G 8 ; > A L?!
- 0... > 7 0 2 G 5 @ 0 5 5 ? > E 8 B 8 ; 8... 5 7 = 0 N : B > 8 7 0 G 5 <... /
= 0 H 5 ; B > ; L : > B @ 8 B @ C ? 0 2 G 5 @ = K E ? ; 0 I 0 E... / A B @ C 4 > <
? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; O N, 3 4 5 5 5 8 A : 0 B L... >... 0 ? > < > 3 C B < = 5 4 C E 8
< > 8 E ? @ 5 4 : > 2... 0 9 4 C...
  0 ; L B C 2 > G 5 @ 5 4 = > 9 @ 0 7 2 A ? > < = 8 ; 8 A L A ; > 2 0 5 3 >
? @ 5 4 : 0... 7 0 B L : > 3 >- B > A A > 1 > 9... >... 5 7 = 0 G 8 B 6 5 M B >...
  " 0 9 3 5 @ A C 6 0 A > < A < > B @ 5 ; 0 2 ? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 >. 0 9 B
? > E 8 B 8 ; 8? > G 5 < C? - B > = 5 ? @ 0 2 8 ; L = >!
- > G 5 < C B K = 5 A : 0 7 0 ; @ 0 = L H 5? - @ K : = C ; 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0, = > B C B
6 5 A < C B 8 ; 0 A L @ > A B 8 & 5 = 0 M B > 1 5 A ? > : > 8 B. " 5 " 5 < = K 5
  0 3 8. / C 2 5 @ 5 = 0, > = 8 = 5 ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 5. " K 7 = 0 5 H L, : 0 : 0 0 O
= 8 : G 5 < = 0 O 2 5 4 L < 0, = > 4 0 6 5 O G C 2 A B 2 C N B > 7 ; >, : > B > @ > 5
A 5 9 G 0 A 2 8 B 0 5 B 2 2 > 7 4 C E 5. > @ > 4 0, A 5 ; 0, 4 5 @ 5 2 = 8, 4 > @ > 3 8.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 8/53

```
0 ; > = 0 < 1 K ; > > 1 > B = 8 : 0!..
= 0 7 0 < > ; G 0 ; 0, => G 5 @ 5 7 A 5 : C = 4 C ? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 ; 0.
- = 5 A B @ 0 H = >, 0 ; L B. ' B >, 5 A ; 8 A : > @ > O = 5 A < > 3 C 3 C ; O B L
? > 4 4 > 6 4 5 < B 0 : A ? > : > 9 = >? ! 5 3 > 4 = 0... O 2 8 4 5 ; 0 A > =. ' 5 @ = > 5
C B @ >. / 3 C 0 @ 8 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 A @ 0 6 0 N B A O 4 @ C 3 ? @ > B 8 2 4 @ C 3 0.
A E > 4 1 > O - A < 5 @ B L... = 5 A B @ 0 H = >, 0 ; L B. > 6 0 ; C 9 A B 0...
> 7 L < 8 < 5 = 0 A A > 1 > 9?..
" 8 3 @ > F 5 = 8 2 0 N I 5 = 0 = 5 5 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; .
< > A ? > 4 8, O 4 C @ 0! = ? @ > D 5 A A 8 > = 0 ; L = K 9 2 > 8 =, 7 0 G 5 < 5 < C
7 0 A ? 8 = > 9 ? C G > : ? @ > 1 ; 5 < 2 < > 5 < ; 8 F 5? »
B 2 5 B B 8 3 @ 0 C 4 8 2 8 ; " 0 9 3 5 @, 5 A ; 8 = 5 A : 0 7 0 B L > H 5 ; > < 8 ; :
- % > @ > H >, ? > H ; 8... 0 ; L B A > 3 ; 0 A 8 ; A O = 5 > 6 8 4 0 = = >
; 5 3 : >. > > = H C B 8 B L = 5 1 C 4 5 B, > A > 1 5 = = > A 5 9 G 0 A - " > ; L : >
0 9 @ 8 = ? @ 5 4 C ? @ 5 4 8 : 0 :- = 8 1 C 4 L... A C < : C A > 1 5 @ 8...
' C 2 A B 2 C N ? C B L = 0 < ? @ 5 4 A B > 8 B = 5 1 ; 8 7 : 8 9...
5 2 C H : 0 ? @ > A 8 O ; 0. 0 < 3 = > 2 5 = 8 5 7 0 6 < C @ 8 ; 0 A L, = 0 < 5 G 0 O
? C B L 4 > 4 > < 0... G B > 2 7 O B L A A > 1 > 9... : 0 : ? @ 5 4 C ? @ 5 4 8 B L
0 9 @ 8 =...
" 0 9 3 5 @ < G 0 ; 0 A L ? > 4 > @ > 3 5. @ 0 7 L 8 2 > 4 0 8 7 ; C 6
1 @ K 7 3 0 ; 8 2 @ 0 7 = K 5 A B > @ > = K 2 > 4 > ? 0 4 > <. > A 0 = 0 < > : ; 0 > B
2 > 4 K 8 7 ; > 1 8 ; 0 ? > A ? 8 = 5. ! ? @ 0 4 5 9 G 5 ; : 8 : 0 ? 0 ; >, 2 > 4 0
7 0 ; 8 2 0 ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0 8 < 5 H 0 ; 0 2 8 4 5 B L. > 6 4 L : > = G 0 ; A O.
@ 8 1 ; 8 6 0 ; > A L C B @ >...
> 3 4 0 2 1 > : C ? > 0 2 8 ; 0 A L : > ; N I 0 O 1 > ; L, B 8 3 @ 8 F 0
4 > A B 8 3 ; 0 A 2 > 5 3 > 4 > < 0. 2 0 ; 8 2 H 8 A L 2 > : = > A 2 > 5 9 : > < = 0 B K,
4 5 2 C H : 0 ? @ 5 2 @ 0 B 8 ; 0 A L 2 @ K 6 5- : 0 H B 0 = > 2 K 9 2 8 E @ L.
5 @ 5 > 4 5 B L A O, B 5 ? 5 @ L = 0 4 > A > 1 8 @ 0 B L 2 5 I 8. ! C < : 0... ? 0 : 5 B
A B @ 0 2 0 < 8... = 0 ? > ; > 2 8 = C @ 0 7 @ 0 6 5 = = K 9 1 ; 0 A B 5 @, 8 ; 8 : 0 :
B 0 < 5 3 >... : > @ > B : 8 9 < 5 G A = > 6 = 0 < 8 - 1 > ; L H 5 4 ; 0
C A B @ 0 H 5 = 8 O... A < 5 = 0 > 4 5 6 4 K... 5 I 5 > 4 8 = ? ; 0 I.
3 > ; > 2 5 = 0 A B > 9 G 8 2 > 1 8 ; > A L < 7 0 G 5 < 2 A 5 M B >? C 4 0 O
? > 9 4 C? 7 0 G 5 < ? > = 0 2 A 5 2 > ? @ > A K 2 = C B @ 5 = = 5 3 > 3 > ; > A 0
" 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 E > 4 8 ; 0 > B 2 5 B K.
< / 4 > ; 6 = 0 ? > < > G L 0 ; L B C. / 4 > ; 6 = 0 ? > < > G L 0 9 B. = 8 -
< > 8 ; C G H 8 5 4 @ C 7 L O 7 4 5 A L. > M B > < C O ? > 9 4 C A 0 ; L B > < 8
1 C 4 C ? > < > 3 0 B L 5 < C. / = 5 E > G C 1 > ; L H 5 A 8 4 5 B L 7 4 5 A L 8
8 7 C G 0 B L M B C < 0 3 8 N! »
= 8 3 0 A 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 0 < 8 0 2 > A L ? @ 8 3 > 4 8 B A O... ! B 0 @ K 9
0 < C ; 5 B 2 : > @ > 1 > G : 5, > A B 0 2 H 8 9 A O > B < 0 < K... % @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9
H 0 @...
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 H 0 @ 2 A 2 > 5 9 @ C : 5. % @ C A B 0 ; L = K 5
3 ; C 1 8 = K ? 5 @ 5 ; 8 2 0 ; 8 A L : 0 ? ; 0 < 8 4 > 6 4 O 8 ; C = = K < A 2 5 B > <.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 9/53

---

```
? 8 : C E 8 E 8 : 0 N I 5 < C 2 = C B @ 5 = = 5 < C 3 > ; > A C 4 5 2 C H : 0
@ 5 H 8 B 5 ; L = > 2 B 8 A = C ; 0 : @ 8 A B 0 ; ; 2 : > @ > 1 : C : 0 < C ; 5 B C 8
? > 2 5 A 8 ; 0 A C < : C = 0 ? ; 5 G >. 0 : ; > = 8 ; 0 A L : A B > ; 8 : C,
G 5 @ : = C ; 0 7 0 ? 8 A : C:
< ; 0 3 > 4 0 @ N B 5 1 O 7 0 2 A 5, 0 9 @ 8 =. " K < = > 3 > < C < 5 = 0
= 0 C G 8 ; 0. " 5 ? 5 @ L O 4 > ; 6 = 0 = 0 G 0 B L A 2 > 9 ? C B L. / C E > 6 C A
0 ; L B > <, 5 < C < > 6 5 B ? > B @ 5 1 > 2 0 B L A O < > O ? > < > I L.
> ? @ > A 8 0 = C ? @ 8 A < > B @ 5 B L 7 0 4 > < 0 < 8 0 ; L B 0 8 0 9 B.
@ > I 0 9. ! ? 0 A 8 1 > 7 0 2 A 5.
" 0 9 3 5 @ >
C A B 0 0 : > < = 0 B 0. % > ; > 4 = K 9, 2 ; 0 6 = K 9 ? > A ; 5 4 > 6 4 0 2 5 B 5 @
7 0 ; 5 B 5 ; 2 : > < = 0 B C 8 C A B @ > 8 ; A O = 0 @ 0 7 2 > @ > H 5 = = > 9
: @ > 2 0 B 8.

" 0 9 3 5 @ ! B @ 0 9 ? A < G 0 ; 0 A L = 0 2 A B @ 5 G C = > 2 > 9 A B @ 0 = 8 F 5 2
A 2 > 5 9 6 8 7 = 8.
```

\* \* \*

[newpage]

```
% 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 1 5 3 0 ; : @ C 3 0 < 8, 8 7- 7 0 ; C 6 8 3 @ 0 7 8 A = 8 7 8 2
A : > @ > A B L A > 7 2 C : > 2 > 9 4 > 1 K A B @ > 9.
- ' 5 @ B, G 5 @ B = 5 C 6 5 ; 8 0 7 0 1 ; C 4 8 ; A O ?! ! C = 2 K 1 @ 0 ; A O = 0
4 > @ > 3 C, = > C ? 0 ; 2 ; C 6 C. > 6 4 L ? > G B 8 C A ? > : > 8 ; A O
- ' - G 5 @ B 1 K B 5 1 O ? > 1 @ 0 ; , ; C 6 0! > = 2 A B 0 ; 8 C 4 0 @ 8 ; ? >
; C 6 5 = > 3 > 9. > B > < ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 1 K ; > 4 0 ; L H 5, = > > ? O B L
A ? > B : = C ; A O 8 C ? 0 ; 5 = 0 2 8 6 C, = 5 = 0 2 8 6 C 2 A 5!!!
! C = A B 5 0 : 1 K A B @ > 2 A B 0 ; 8 ? > 1 5 6 0 ; ? > 4 > @ > 3 5. > E > 6 5,
; C 6 8 @ 5 H 8 ; 8 > A B 0 2 8 B L 5 3 > 2 ? > : > 5 & > 2 4 @ C 3 > = = 0 ; 5 B 5 ;
= 0 : > 3 >- B > 8 5 4 2 0 C 4 5 @ 6 0 ; A O = 0 = > 3 0 E, 8 B > ; L : >- B > ; L : >
A > 1 8 @ 0 0 A L @ C 3 = C B A O, > = C 2 8 4 5 ;...
- 9, 8 7 2 8 = 8, 0 = 5 A ? 5 F 8 0 ; L = > : 0 : > 5- B > A B @ 0 = = > 5
G C 2 A B 2 > = 0 ? > ; = 8 ; > 5 3 > A 5 @ 4 F 5. = ? > 4 A B 0 2 8 ; @ C : C
B 8 3 @ 8 F 5, : > B > @ 0 0 A 8 4 5 ; 0 = 0 7 5 < ; 5 8 7 ; > B 0 @ 0 I 8 ; 0 A 8 = 8 5
3 ; 0 7 0.
" 0 9 3 5 @ O @ > A B = > 2 > 7 7 @ 8 ; 0 A L = 0 6 5 ; B > 3 > E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0, ? >
G L 5 9 < 8 ; > A B 8 > = 0 ? > ; 5 B 5 ; 0 2 3 @ 0 7 L. 0 4 = >, E > B L ? ; 0 I 1 K ;
= 5 ? @ > < > : 0 5 < K 9.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 A : > A 8 ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0 = 0 ? @ > B O = C B C N @ C : C ? 0 @ = O. !
5 3 > ? > < > I L N > = 0 ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 A L 8 4 0 6 5 C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L:
- 5 @ A 8 7 0 ? > < > I L. A ; 5 4 C N I 8 9 @ 0 7 A < > B @ 8, : C 4 0
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 10/53

---

```
1 5 6 8 H L, ? 0 @ 5 = L
      5 2 C H : 0 > B : 8 = C ; 0 : > A C = 0 A ? 8 = C 8 1 K A B @ > ? > H ; 0 2 ? 5 @ 5 4
- ? > A : > ; L 7 = C B L A O 2 3 @ 0 7 8 8 ; 8 A B > ; : = C B L A O A : 5 <- = 8 1 C 4 L
5 I 5 5 9 = 5 E > B 5 ; > A L.
      - = B 5 @ 5 A = > G B > M B > 7 0 5 @ A 8 ? - ? > 4 C < 0 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =, 8,
A B 0 2 = 5 2 8 4 8 < K <, ? > A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; 7 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 5 9 - = B 5 @ 5 A = >
: C 4 0 M B > > = 0 B 0 : A ? 5 H 8 B?.. 5 A B L ; 8 C = 5 5 ? 0 @ 5 = L?
A ; 5 4 C N I 0 0 < K A ; L C 4 8 2 8 ; 0 A 0 < > 3 > ! C = 0. > 4 5 2 C H : 0
C A ? 5 ; 0 4 > 2 > ; L = > 4 0 ; 5 : > C 9 B 8, 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? > A ? 5 H 8 ; 5 5
= 0 3 = 0 B L.

" 0 9 3 5 @ H ; 0 ? > 4 > @ > 3 5, H ; 5 ? 0 0 ? > 3 @ 0 7 8. @ >
A B > ; : = > 2 5 = 8 5 > = 0 C A ? 5 ; 0 7 0 1 K B L, 8 2 5 5 3 > ; > 2 5 @ > 8 ; 8 A L
< K A ; 8:
  < " 0 :, B 5 ? 5 @ L = 0 4 > = 0 9 B 8 0 ; L B 0. % > B L 1 K > = = 5
? 5 @ 5 4 C < 0 ; ! A ; 8 0 2 5 @ = C A L, 0 9 @ 8 = < = 5 3 > ; > 2 C > B > @ 2 5 B!
0 9 B? ' B > A = 5 9? 8 2 0 ; 8 > = 0? »
  5 2 C H : 0 ? 5 @ 5 4 5 @ = C ; 0 ? ; 5 G 0 < 8.
  < ' 5 @ B. 5 < > 3 C > B 4 5 ; 0 B L A O > B > I C I 5 = 8 0, G B > 7 0 < = > 9
: B > - B > 5 A B L. = B 5 @ 5 A = >, M B > C < 5 = 0 ? 0 @ 0 = > 9 0, 8 ; 8 3 ; N : 8? »
= 0 > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; 0 A L ? > ? @ 0 2 8 B L A C < : C.
( ; 5 ?- H ; 5 ?.
  2 C : 8 > B G 5 B ; 8 2 > @ 0 7 4 0 ; 8 A L 7 0 A ? 8 = > 9. ! 4 5 ; 0 2 8 4, G B >
= 8 G 5 3 > = 5 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 0, " 0 9 3 5 @ A 3 @ > < : > 1 L N I 8 < A O A 5 @ 4 F 5 <
? > ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A ? > ; 7 0 N I C N ; 0 < : C.
  < " 0 0 :... 8 : B > B 0 < B > ? G 5 B A O? »
= 0 ? > 6 0 ; 0 ? ; 5 G 0 < 8, ? > ? K B 0 ; 0 A L A 5 1 O C A ? > : > 8 B L 8
7 0 H 0 3 0 ; 0 4 0 ; L H 5.
  5 2 5 4 > < K 9 8 = 5 2 8 4 8 < K 9 A ? C B = 8 : B > 6 5.
  " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 7 4 > E = C ; 0. @ > A B 8, 0 ; L B, ? @ 8 4 5 B A O B 5 1 5 5 I 5
G C B L- G C B L ? > 4 > 6 4 0 B L.
  " 0 6 5 ; > 5 < 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : > 5 : > ; L F > = 0 : > = G 8 : 5 : > A K A >
A 2 8 A B > < @ 0 A A 5 : ; > 2 > 7 4 C E. " 0 9 3 5 @ @ 5 7 : > : @ C B 0 = C ; 0 A L,
: > A 0 > B ; 5 B 5 ; 0 7 0 A ? 8 = C. 5 @ 5 4 A > 1 > 9 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 0
@ C : 8 A 2 K ? C I 5 = = K < 8 : > 3 B 0 < 8. ! 5 9 G 0 A > = 0 B > G = > ? > E > 4 8 ; 0
= 0 2 5 4 L < C - @ 0 A B @ 5 ? 0 = = 0 0, 7 ; 0 0 8 8 A ? C 3 0 = = 0 0, A 8 = 8 5
3 ; 0 7 0 3 > @ O B O @ > A B = K < > 3 = 5 <.
  - B > 7 4 5 A L? - @ 0 2 : = C ; 0 > = 0.
  2 0 > B ? 5 G 0 B : 0 = > 3 2 4 > @ > 6 = > 9 3 @ 0 7 8. @ 5 A ; 5 4 > 2 0 B 5 ; L
? > ? O B 8 ; A O, 0 7 0 B 5 < 8 H ; 5 ? = C ; A O = 0 7 5 < ; N. " 0 9 3 5 @
2 K B O = C ; 0 H 5 N 8 ? @ 8 1 ; 8 7 8 ; 0 A L = 0 H 0 3.
  C C =, ; 5 6 0 I 8 9 = 0 7 5 < ; 5 8 2 A 5 5 I 5 = 5 2 8 4 8 < K 9, 1 K A B @ >
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 11/53

---

```
2 A B 0 ;, > B > H 5 ; = 0 7 0 4 8 ? @ 8 A B 0 ; L = > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F C,
0 > = 0 ? @ 8 A B 0 ; L = > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 >. 5 @ = 5 5, = 0 B > < 5 A B >,
3 4 5 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A B > O ;.
< ' B > 4 5 ; 0 B L?!
4 C < 0 ; ? 0 @ 5 = L > 6 5 B, ? > ? @ > 1 > 2 0 B L 5 5
C A K ? 8 B L? 5 B, = 5 ? > 9 4 5 B... 0 4 = >, 1 C 4 5 B G B > 1 C 4 5 B!!! »
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 ? > 4 > H ; 0 5 I 5 1 ; 8 6 5. " > 3 4 0 ! C = A B 5 0 : : 8 = C ;
: 0 < 5 = L 2 : C A B K, 0 A 0 < 1 K A B @ > > B > H 5 ; 2 4 @ C 3 C N A B > @ > = C.
" 0 9 3 5 @ A = 5 < 0 ; > 9 4 > ; 5 9 C 4 8 2 ; 5 = 8 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0
H 5 2 5 ; L = C 2 H 8 5 A O : C A B K, = > A = > 2 0 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 2 7 3 ; 0 4 = 0
> B ? 5 G 0 B : 8 2 3 @ 0 7 8.
- / G B >, 4 C @ 0, ? >- B 2 > 5 < C? B 8 E > ? @ > 1 > @ < > B 0 ; 0 > = 0,
A C 7 8 2 3 ; 0 7 0.
0 H 8 = 0 ; L = >, 4 5 2 C H : 0 > B > H ; 0 > B : C A B > 2 8 2 A B 0 ; 0
= 0 ? @ > B 8 2 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0. 5 H 8 2 = 5 @ 8 A : > 2 0 B L, " 0 9 3 5 @
> A B 0 = > 2 8 ; 0 A L. B 0 : = 5 E > @ > H > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 2 ? 5 @ 5 4.
- B > B K? - @ 5 7 : > A ? @ > A 8 ; 0 > = 0 - > G 5 < C B K 7 0 < = > 9
E > 4 8 H L?
B 2 5 B 0 = 5 1 K ; >. C < 5 C " 0 9 3 5 @ 2 A : > ; K E = C ; 8 A L
= 5 E > @ > H 8 5 ? > 4 > 7 @ 5 = 8 0.
- " K H ? 8 > =, 4 0? 7 " 5 < = K E? B 2 5 G 0 9 !!! - 5 5 A 8 = 8 5 3 ; 0 7 0
O @ > A B = > A 2 5 @ : = C ; 8.
- # B 5 1 O A 3 > ; > 2 > 9 2 A 5 2 ? > @ 0 4 : 5? @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O 2 5 A L < 0
2 > 7 < C I 5 = = K 9 3 > ; > A - / = 8 : 0 : > 9 = 5 H ? 8 > = 8 7 " 5 < = K E, O
! C = A B 5 0 : , < C 7 K : 0 ; L = K 9 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ! ! C = A B 5 0 : 3 > 2 > @ 8 ;
3 > @ 4 >, = > 2 5 3 > 3 > ; > A 5 7 2 C G 0 ; ; 5 3 : 8 9 A B @ 0 E.
! C = A 3 ; > B = C ; , 8 ? @ 8 A B 0 ; L = > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F C. @ 0
> = 2 A 5- B 0 : 8 A B 0 ; A ; 5 4 8 B L 7 0 = 5 9, B 5 ? 5 @ L > = ? > ? 0 ; A O.
! C = A B 5 0 : A B > O ; = 5 ? > 4 2 8 6 = >, 2 5 3 > C < 5 2 A 5 ? 5 @ 5 < 5 H 0 ; > A L
< C @ 0 :, 2 > B 4 C @ 0 !!! » 4 C < 0 ; ? 0 @ 5 = L.
- " 0 : = 5 H ? 8 > = ? @ > 2 5 @ 8 < - : > @ > B : > 1 @ > A 8 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @. B >
1 K M B > ! C = A B 5 0 : = 5 1 K ; , > = 4 0 6 5 = 5 4 C < 0 ; ? > O 2 8 B L A O!
0 4 = >, A ? 8 H 5 < = 0 7 0 1 K 2 G 8 2 > A B L...
A ; 8 1 K C B 8 3 @ 8 F K 1 K ; E 2 > A B, > = 1 K B > G = > @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = = >
E > 4 8 ; 8 7 A B > @ > = K 2 A B > @ > = C. " 0 9 3 5 @ = 5 ; N 1 8 ; 0, : > 3 4 0 7 0
= 5 9 A ; 5 4 8 ; 8.
? @ 5 4 5 ; 8 2 8 A B > G = 8 : 3 > ; > A 0, 4 5 2 C H : 0 ? @ K 3 = C ; 0 2 B C
A B > @ > = C, 8 2 A B 0 ; 0 ? @ 0 < > = 0 ? @ > B 8 2 ? 0 @ = O, 2 A 5 3 > 2
? > ; H 0 3 5.
- C- A, 3 > A ? > 4 8 = < C 7 K : 0 ; L = K 9 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = - 2 : @ 0 4 G 8 2 >
A : 0 7 0 ; 0 > = 0 - 5 A > 1 ; 0 3 > 2 > ; 8 B 5 ; 8 2 K O 2 8 B L A O ? @ 5 4 > G 8
1 5 4 = > 9 B 8 3 @ 8 F K?
5 > 6 8 4 0 2 H 8 9 > B B 8 3 @ 8 F K ? @ K 6 : 0, E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 2 7 4 @ > 3 = C ;.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 12/53

---

```
-      > O 2 8 B L A O?      B K   C 2 5 @ 5 = 0   G B >   E > G 5 H L < 5 = 0   2 8 4 5 B L? -
! C = A B 5 0 : > B > H 5 ; 2 A B > @ > = C 8 C ; K 1 = C ; A O -      > 5 A ; 8 B K B 0 :
E > G 5 H L!
! C = A B 0 ; ? > B 8 E > = L : C ? > O 2 ; O 5 B A O. ! = 0 G 0 ; 0 0 4 > 2 8 B K 9
@ > 3, ? > B > < A 0 < 0 3 > ; > 2 0 3 > ; > 2 K, B 5 ; >, @ C : 8, = > 3 8, 2 A : > @ 5
? 5 @ 5 4 B 8 3 @ 8 F 5 9 A B > O ; 6 Q ; B K 9 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =, A > A ? > : > 9 = > 9
C ; K 1 : > 9 A < > B @ 5 2 H 8 9 = 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F C.
3 ; O 4 5 2 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0, " 0 9 3 5 @ 7 0 : @ K ; 0 @ > B 8 C 1 @ 0 ; 0
: > 3 B 8, 0 @ C : 8 A ; > 6 8 ; 0 = 0 3 @ C 4 8. / @ > A B L C H ; 0 8 7 5 5 3 ; 0 7,
C A B C ? 8 2 < 5 A B > @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 N.
« ? > G 5 < C > = ? > H 5 ; 7 0 < = > 9? ' B > 5 < C > B < 5 = 0 = C 6 = >?
A < > B @ 8 B B 0 :... »
- % > @ > H > : 8 2 = C ; 0 > = 0 -      > O > G 5 @ 5 4 L ? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; O B L A O.
/ " 0 9 3 5 @ ! B @ 0 9 ? A 8 7 @ 0 7 @ C H 5 = = > 9, B 5 ? 5 @ L C 6 5
1 5 7 K < O = = > 9, 4 5 @ 5 2 = 8. ! 3 > ; > 2 > 9 C < 5 = 0 2 A 5 2 ? > @ O 4 : 5,
; 5 3 : > 5 A C < 0 A H 5 A B 2 8 5 - = 5 A G 8 B 0 5 B A O.
= 0 ? 5 @ 5 : 8 = C ; 0 : > A C A 3 @ C 4 8 = 0 A ? 8 = C.
- B 5 ? 5 @ L A : 0 6 8 B 5, 2 K 7 0 G 5 < 7 0 < = > 9 A ; 5 4 8 ; 8?
- 5 < > 3 C A : 0 7 0 B L, " 0 9 3 5 @ ! B @ 0 9 ? A, ? @ > A B > = 5 < > 3 C
! C = A B 5 0 : = 5 > 6 8 4 0 = = > 7 0 A B 5 A = 0 ; A O, = > " 0 9 3 5 @ A 4 5 ; 0 ;
B 0 : 8 5 3 ; 0 7 0, G B > 5 5 A B 0 ; > 6 0 ; : >.
- C ; 0 4 = > " 0 9 3 5 @ ! B @ 0 9 ? A A : 0 6 C, ? @ > A B >... = C ? @ > A B >...
= C B K < = 5 ? > = @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A L, 2 A 5 4 > 2 > ; L = 0!? 2 K ? 0 ; 8 ;
! C = A B 5 0 :. = ? > : @ 0 A = 5 ; 8 G C B L = 5 ? @ > 2 0 ; 8 ; A O = 0 < 5 A B 5.
= 1 K ; : @ 0 A = K 9 : 0 : ? > < 8 4 > @, 8 3 > B > 2 1 K ; A 5 9 G 0 A 6 5
? > B 5 @ O B L A > 7 = 0 = 8 5 > B A B K 4 0.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 7 4 @ > 3 = C ; 0. > ? O B 8 ; 0 A L = 0 7 0 4.
- /... B 5 1 5... G B > > !? - ? @ > ; 5 ? 5 B 0 ; 0 > = 0. 5 @ 8 B L A 2 > 8 < C H 0 <
8 2 > A > 1 5 = = > A B 8 M B > < C ? 0 @ = N > = 0 : 0 B 5 3 > @ 8 G 5 A : 8
> B : 0 7 K 2 0 ; 0 A L.
5 @ 5 4 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8 B 8 3 @ 8 F K ? @ > = 5 A ; 8 A L C E < K ; O N I 8 5 A O @ > 6 8
B 5 E < 0 ; L G 8 H 5 :- B 8 3 @ > 2, : > B > @ K E > = 0 B 5 @ ? 5 ; 0 ? 5 @ 2 K 5
> 4 8 = = 0 4 F 0 B L ; 5 B A 2 > 5 9 6 8 7 = 8. ! 8 A B 5 < 0 A 0 < > 7 0 I 8 B K,
: > B > @ C N " 0 9 3 5 @ 2 K @ 0 1 > B 0 ; 0 5 I 5 < 0 ; 5 = L : > 9, 7 2 5 = 5 ; 0 2
3 > ; > 2 5 = 0 1 0 B > <.
« = 2 @ 5 B, > = 2 @ 5 B!!! = = 0 4 B > 1 > 9 8 7 4 5 2 0 5 B A O!!! 5 2 5 @ L
5 < C!!! »
) 5 : 8 4 5 2 C H : 8 ? > @ > 7 > 2 5 ; 8, > B 3 = 5 2 0 8 ; 8 G 5 3 >- B > 5 I 5
= 5 O A = >. K ? 0 ; 8 2 G B >- B > > 1 8 4 = > 5, > = 0 : @ C B >
@ 0 7 2 5 @ = C ; O A L 8 C 1 5 6 0 ; 0, > A B 0 2 8 2 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 2
> 4 8 = > G 5 A B 2 5. = 0 = 5 A ; O A L = 5 @ 0 7 1 8 @ 0 0 4 > @ > 3 8, 1 K A B @ >,
: 0 : = 8 : > 3 4 0. 5 I 5 : 8 1 K ; 8 : @ 0 A = K < 8, 0 3 ; 0 7 0 ? > ; K E 0 ; 8.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 13/53

---

```
- > A B > 9, = 5 1 > 9 A O < 5 = O!!! - 7 0 ? > 7 4 0 ; > : @ 8 : = C ; ! C =, = >
B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 C 6 5 C 1 5 6 0 ; 0 - > G 5 @ B!!! 1 7 K 2 0 5 B A O = 0 < 5 = O...
' B > M B > A = 5 9!?
! C = A 5 ; = 0 ? 5 = 5 : 8 ? @ 8 A B 0 ; L = > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 2 4 > ; L
4 > @ > 3 8, B C 4 0, : C 4 0 > = 0 ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 0.
- / 4 > ; 6 5 = 5 5 4 > 3 = 0 B L 8 A ? @ > A 8 B L, G B > A ; C G 8 ; > A L!
! C = A ? @ K 3 = C ; A ? 5 = L : 0, A = > 2 0 A B 0 ; = 5 2 8 4 8 < K < 8
? > 1 5 6 0 ; 7 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ ! B @ 0 9 ? A, ? > B 8 E > = L : C = 0 1 8 @ 0 0
A : > @ > A B L.

" 0 9 3 5 @ A 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A H 8 @ > : > 9 B @ > ? : 8 2 ; 5 A. 5
C 3 ; C 1 ; O O A L 4 0 ; 5 : >, > = 0 = 0 H ; 0 1 ; 8 6 0 9 H 5 5 ? > 2 0 ; 5 = = > 5
4 5 @ 5 2 > 8 A 5 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 >, @ 0 A : 0 G 8 2 0 O A L 8 7 A B > @ > = K 2
A B > @ > = C.
- > 6 5 - ? @ > A B > = 0 ; 0 > = 0 - > G 5 < C? / = 5 > A ; K H 0 ; 0 A L. =
A : 0 7 0 ; ? @ 0 2 4 C? " @ 8 E 0- E 0! > < C B K < > 6 5 H L ? > = @ 0 2 8 B A O,
B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 A C < 0 A H 5 4 H 0 O? " > ; L : > B > < C, : B > 4 0 2 = > = 5 2 8 4 5 ;
4 5 2 C H 5 : !
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 K B 0 I 8 ; 0 8 7 A C < : 8 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @ 8
7 0 3 ; O = C ; 0 2 = C B @ L. @ 8 A B 0 ; ; > B @ 0 6 0 ; ; 8 A B L O 8 B @ 0 2 C.
5 ; 5 = K 9 F 2 5 B C A ? > : 0 8 2 0 ; . 5 2 C H : 0 ? @ 8 ; > 6 8 ; 0
? @ > E ; 0 4 = K 9 H 0 @ : ? K ; 0 N I 8 < I 5 : 0 <.
- 4 8 = = 0 4 F 0 B L ; 5 B - 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0 > = 0 -
4 8 = = 0 4 F 0 B L C 6 0 A = K E ; 5 B 0 B 5 @ ? 5 ; 0 8 : 0 8 5 3 > 1 0 = 4 C.
0 < K = 5 1 K ; >. B F C O = 5 1 K ; 0 = C 6 = 0. @ 0 B C H 5 ; . / 1 K ; 0
> 4 8 = = 0 > 4 8 = A 4 5 A O B L N < 0 ; L G 8 H : 0 < 8 = 0 H 5 9 4 5 @ 5 2 = 8.
> B > < O A 1 5 6 0 ; 0... ' 5 B K @ 5 3 > 4 0 2 A 5 1 K ; > A ? > : > 9 = >.
A 5 9 G 0 A : 0 : > 9- B > E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 1 C 4 5 B < 5 = 0 < C G 0 B L!?
5
? > 7 2 > ; N!
0 B > ; : 0 2 H 0 @ 2 A C < : C, > = 0 @ 0 A ? C A B 8 ; 0 : > A C, < 3 = > 2 5 = 8 5
? > 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 0 2 > ; > A K : 0 H B 0 = > 2 K < ? > B > : > <, 0 ? > B > <
? 5 @ 5 ? ; 5 ; 0 A = > 2 0. 2 A : > G 8 ; 0.
- > A ? > 4 8, 0 ; L B! A ; 8 0 5 3 > A 5 9 G 0 A = 5 = 0 9 4 C, > =
A = 0 G 0 ; 0 < 5 = 0 C 1 L 5 B, 0 ? > B > < C 9 4 5 B 1 5 7 < 5 = 0! ; 8 E C 6 5 -
A 4 0 A B 0 9 @ 8 =, > = 0 > B 2 8 = B 8 B < = 5 3 > ; > 2 C, 0 A 0 < B 8 3 @ ? > B > <
? > 9 4 5 B A ? 0 A 0 B L 0 9 B!
> 4 E 2 0 B 8 2 A C < : C, 4 5 2 C H : 0 1 K A B @ > 7 0 H 0 3 0 ; 0 2 A B > @ > = C
B @ > ? K.

C C = A B 5 0 : 1 5 6 0 ; ? > B @ > ? 8 = : 5, ; C 6 8 2 K ? ; 5 A : 8 2 0 ; 8 C = 5 3 >
8 7- ? > 4 = > 3. ! C = 1 5 6 0 ; 8 7 > 2 A 5 E A 8 ; , 8 2 4 @ C 3 > = C 2 8 4 5 ;
" 0 9 3 5 @... 8 > 7 0 4 0 G 8 ; A O.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 14/53

```
< ' B > < = 5 4 5 ; 0 B L??!      > : 0 7 0 B L A O?      @ > A ; 5 4 8 B L 7 0 = 5 9??!,  
2 5 ; 8 : 8 9      > 9 A, ? > < > 3 8      > B 2 5 B 8 B L = 0 M B > B 2 > ? @ > A, ? > < > 3 8,  
? @ > H C B 5 1 O!!! »  
> ; G 0 = 8 5 A < 5 = 8 ; > A L @ C 3 0 = L N B 8 E > 9 ! C = 0. " 0 9 3 5 @ A @ 0 7 C  
> 1 @ 0 B 8 ; 0 = 0 M B > 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 5.  
- ' 5 @ B!!! - E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 1 K A B @ > 7 0 ; 5 7 = 0 4 5 @ 5 2 >.  
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 : 0 G 0 N I 8 5 A O 2 5 B : 8.      > 2 K 9 ? > @ K 2  
2 5 B @ 0 2 5 B : 8 7 0 : 0 G 0 ; 8 A L = 0 2 A 5 E 4 5 @ 5 2 L O E.      5 @ 2 = >  
> 3 ; 0 4 5 2 H 8 A L, > = 0 2 K : @ 8 : = C ; 0:  
- > A ? > 4 8, 4 0 0 4 > 0 ; L B 0 A 5 3 > 4 = 0 4 > 9 4 C 8 ; 8 : 0 :?!  
< % 0 < 5 ; 5 >=? " @ 8 E 0- E 0, 0 > A B 0 2 8 ; 0 5 3 > ? > 7 0 4 8. ! B > 8 ; >  
2 K 9 B 8 7 0 ? > @ > 3, 2 A 5 H ? 8 > = O B!!! »  
= 0 = 0 ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A L : 4 5 @ 5 2 C, = 0 : > B > @ > < > 1 > A = > 2 0 ; A O  
! C = A B 5 0 :. @ 8 6 0 2 H 8 A L : A B 2 > ; C A ? 8 = > 9, > = 0 2 K B 0 I 8 ; 0  
1 ; 0 A B 5 @ 8 ? > 2 B > @ = > > 3 ; 0 4 5 ; 0 A L.  
- B > 7 4 5 A L?! = C 2 K E > 4 8! / 8 B 0 : A 5 3 > 4 = 0 7 ; 0 O...  
5 2 C H : 5 8 = 5 ? @ 8 E > 4 8 ; > 2 3 > ; > 2 C, : B > 7 0 = 5 9 A ; 5 4 8 B, 8,  
G B > 3 ; 0 2 = > 5, 3 4 5 > = A 8 4 8 B.  
C C = A B 0 ; 2 8 4 8 < K < 8 ? @ K 3 = C ; A 4 5 @ 5 2 0. " 0 9 3 5 @  
> 1 5 @ = C ; 0 A L = 0 @ 0 7 4 0 2 H 8 9 A O B @ 5 A :, = > = 8 : > 3 > = 5 C 2 8 4 5 ; 0.  
% 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? @ > 4 > ; 6 0 ; A B > O B L ? > 7 0 4 8 = 5 5. > 4 > 9 4 O : = 5 9  
? > G B 8 2 ? ; > B = C N, > = 7 0 1 @ 0 ; 1 ; 0 A B 5 @ 8 : 8 = C ; 5 3 > 2  
A B > @ > = C. " 0 9 3 5 @ > 1 5 @ = C ; 0 A L, 8 = 0 5 5 ; 8 F 5 ? > 0 2 8 ; A O  
A B @ 0 E.  
- 0 G 5 < B K C 1 5 6 0 ; 0? - A ? @ > A 8 ; ! C = A B 5 0 :.  
% 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A B > O ; ? 5 @ 5 4 " 0 9 3 5 @, ? > 7 0 4 8 = 5 5 1 K ; A B 2 > ;  
4 5 @ 5 2 0. 5 6 0 B L 1 K ; > = 5 : C 4 0.  
" 0 9 3 5 @ > ? C A B 8 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C 8 > 1 E 2 0 B 8 ; 0 A 5 1 O @ C : 0 < 8.  
! B 0 @ K 5 A B @ 0 E 8 2 > 7 2 @ 0 I 0 ; 8 A L. ) 5 : 8 4 5 2 C H : 8 ? > : @ 0 A = 5 ; 8.  
< " 0 : = 5 ; L 7 0, O A = > 2 0 A B 0 = > 2 ; N A L 8 4 8 > B : > 9! »  
< G B ? ! : 0 6 8 5 < C. " K C 6 5 = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 ? > B 5 @ 0 5 H L » -  
5 E 8 4 = > 4 0 ; > A 5 1 5 7 = 0 B L 2 = C B @ 5 = = 8 9 3 > ; > A. 5 2 C H : 0  
< K A ; 5 = = > : 8 2 = C ; 0, = > 3 > ; > 2 K = 5 ? > 4 = 0 ; 0.  
- " K E > G 5 H L 7 = 0 B L? 7 0 G 5 <? " K < 0 ; L G 8 H : 0. K = 8 : > 3 4 0  
= 0 A = 5 ? > = 8 < 0 5 B 5! 4 8 = = 0 4 F 0 B L ; 5 B... 4 5 A O B L < 0 ; L G 8 H 5 :...  
8 7 > 4 = 0 2 4 5 = L!!! 8 1 > C 1 5 3 0 B L, ; 8 1 > 4 @ 0 B L A O. < > A B 0 B L  
" 0 9 3 5 @ » - M B > 1 K ; 0 8 E ; N 1 8 < 0 0 8 3 @ 0...  
" K A ? @ 0 H 8 2 0 5 H L, ? > G 5 < C O C 1 5 6 0 ; 0? B K 1 K > A B 0 ; A O? /  
8 A ? C 3 0 ; 0 A L. > A ; 5 B 5 E ; 5 B - O 1 > N A L 2 0 A.  
= 0 ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C 8 A 2 K 7 > 2 > < ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0  
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0. > 2 5 5 3 ; 0 7 0 E 2 A 5 5 I 5 B 0 8 ; A O 8 A ? C 3.  
- / = 5 B 0 : > 9, ? > 2 5 @ L - M B 8 A ; > 2 0 ! C = ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A A ; 0 A : > 9
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 15/53

---

```
8 7 0 1 > B > 9 -      G B > 1 K  M B > 4 > : 0 7 0 B L  O  3 > B > 2  A 4 5 ; 0 B L  2 A Q
G B > B K ? > ? @ > A 8 H L!
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 = 5 4 > 2 5 @ G 8 2 > 8 C 4 8 2 ; 5 = = > = 0 = 5 3 > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0.
- = 5 G 5 3 > B C B C 4 8 2 ; O B L A O, 3 > 2 > @ N - O = 5 B 0 : > 9! / 7 = 0 N,
G B > M B > B 0 : > 5, : > 3 4 0 B 5 1 0 4 > A B 0 N B 8 7 0 B 5 1 0 = 5 : > < C
2 A B C ? 8 B A O     A : 0 7 0 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.
! 5 @ 4 F 5 " 0 9 3 5 @ C G 0 I 5 = = > 1 8 ; > A L. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 > ? C A B 8 ; 0
3 > ; > 2 C, = 5 7 = 0 O, G B > A : 0 7 0 B L.
< " 0 9 3 5 @, B K 4 C @ 0- 4 C @ 0- 4 C @ 0!!! 5 @ 0 A : 8 A 0 9!!!
! > 1 5 @ 8 A L!!!
5 2 C H : 0 = 5 7 = 0 ; 0, G B > 4 5 ; 0 B L. K A ; 8 B > ; : 0 ; 8 A L 2
3 > ; > 2 5. 0 = L H 5 ? 0 @ = 8 : = 5 9 B 0 : = 5 > B = > A 8 ; 8 A L. 4 = 0
G 0 A B L 5 5 4 C H 8 B O = C ; 0 A L 2 ? 5 @ 5 4, 0 4 @ C 3 0 O 8 A ? C 3 0 = = >
? O B 8 ; 0 A L = 0 7 0 4. 0 ; L B? = 4 @ C 3, E > @ > H 8 9 8 = 0 4 5 6 = K 9.
! C = A B 5 0 :? " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > : 0 = 5 7 = 0 ; 0, : 5 < > = 1 C 4 5 B 2 5 5
6 8 7 = 8 &, 2 A 5 @ 0 2 = > > = 0 A C < 0 A H 5 4 H 0 O B 8 3 @ 8 F 0, 0 A 5 9 G 0 A
A C < 0 A H 5 4 H 5 5 C B @ >. > 1 0 @ 0 1 0 = C, 1 C 4 L G B > 1 C 4 5 B!
" 0 9 3 5 @ C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C 2 3 ; 0 7 0.
- ! ? 0 A 8 1 >, ! C = A B 5 0 :. = 5 ? > : 0 = 5 = C 6 = 0 ? > < > I L - O A 0 < 0
4 > ; 6 = 0 ? > < > G L. @ > ? 0 ; 0 < > O E > @ > H 0 O ? > 4 @ C 3 0 0 9 B. > 9
4 @ C 3 0 ; L B 8 O A > 1 8 @ 0 5 < A O 5 5 = 0 9 B 8.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 > B 2 5 ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0. 9 1 K ; > A B @ 0 H = >. 9 1 K ; >
2 5 A 5 ; >. 5 9 1 K ; > 0 1 A > ; N B = > A ? > : > 9 = >.
- 5 2 > ; = C 9 A O. A ; 8 B K = 5 ? @ > B 8 2, O A 1 > ; L H > 9 @ 0 4 > A B L N
? > < > 3 C B 2 > 5 < C 4 @ C 3 C - ! C = A B 5 0 : > B > H Q ; > B 4 5 @ 5 2 0, 4 0 2
B 5 < A 0 < K < " 0 9 3 5 @ 2 K 9 B 8.
0 @ = N 1 K ; > @ 0 4 > A B = >. " 0 9 3 5 @ B 5 ? 5 @ L 5 3 > = 5 1 > O ; 0 A L, = 5
1 > O ; 0 A L 8 2 A 5! = - A 0 < K 9 A G 0 A B ; 8 2 K 9 ? 0 @ 5 = L = 0 ? ; 0 = 5 B 5.
- # @ 0!!! - 2 K : @ 8 : = C ; ! C = 8 A < C I 5 = = > 7 0 < > ; G 0 ; - @ > A B 8,
? @ > A B > < K A ; 8 2 A ; C E ? > A ? 5 H = > 8 7 2 8 = 8 ; A O > = - " 0 : & B K
A > 3 ; 0 A = 0 ? @ 8 = O B L ? > < > I L?
" 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 < 3 = > 2 5 = 8 5 7 0 : @ K ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0. > B > < > B : @ K ; 0 8 E
8 C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L:
- ! = 0 G 0 ; 0, = 0 4 > ? > 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L A 0 ; L B > <. 0 4 5 N A L, > = 5 I 5
6 4 5 B < 5 = O... = 0 A. A ; 8 = 5 B, C < 5 = 0 1 C 4 C 1 > ; L H 8 5 ? @ > 1 ; 5 < K.
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? @ > B O = C ; 0 ! C = A B 5 0 : C @ C : C. 5 @ 0 7 4 C < K 2 0 O,
? 0 @ 5 = L ? > 6 0 ; 5 5. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 8 : < 5 A B C,
3 4 5 4 5 2 C H : C 4 > ; 6 5 = 1 K ; 6 4 0 B L 0 ; L B
5 3 ? @ 5 @ 2 0 ; A O.
" 8 E > 2 7 8 7 3 = C ; 8 A 5 @ 2 > < > B > @ K ? > 7 0 4 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0. < C = 0
? ; 5 G > ; 5 3 ; 0 B 0 6 5 ; 0 O < 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : 0 O @ C : 0, C : @ 0 H 5 = = 0 O
C A B @ 0 H 0 N I 8 < 8 : > 3 B O < 8... 5 3 C I 8 9 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 5 4 2 0 = 5 C ? 0 ;
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 16/53

---

```
2 3 @ 0 7 L. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 > A B 0 => 2 8 ; 0 A L 8 : @ C B > @ 0 7 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L,
C 2 8 4 5 2 ? @ 8 G 8 = C > A B 0 => 2 : 8.
- B > B K? - ! ? @ > A 8 ; B 8 3 @ C E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0. > 3 > ; > A C 1 K ; >
? > = O B = >, G B > > = 5 2 = 0 A B @ > 5 = 8 8.
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 1 5 6 0 ; 0 : ? 0 @ = 0 <.
- 0 ; L B, @ 0 4 8 > 3 0, = 5 A < 5 9 B 0 : ? C 3 0 B L < 5 = 0 8 5 3 >! =
< > 9 4 @ C 3 &
% 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 8 A ? C 3 0 = = > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 B 8 3 @ 0, G L O A 8 ; 0 1 K ; 0
= 5 A > < = 5 = = 0. 8 4 8 < >, M B > 8 5 A B L B > B A 0 < K 9 0 ; L B, >
: > B > @ > < 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @.
- / ! C = A B 5 0 :! " 0 9 3 5 @ @ 0 A A : 0 6 5 B > 1 > < = 5 1 > ; L H 5 & /
E > B 5 ; ? > < > G L B 5 1 5 2 ? > 8 A : 0 E, 0 B K < 5 = 0 G 5 @ B > 2 A : 8 9
= 0 ? C 3 0 ;!!! ! C = 7 0 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; A < 5 ; 5 5, = > A B @ 0 E 2 5 3 >
3 > ; > A 5 1 K ; > I C B 8 <.
- ! C = A B 5 0 :, = 5 1 > 9 A O. 0 ; L B, 1 C 4 L 4 > 1 @, C 1 5 @ 8 @ C : C -
? > ? @ > A 8 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ - @ > A B 8, G B > O B 0 : 4 > ; 3 >... - B >
! C = A B 5 0 :, < C 7 K : 0 ; L = K 9 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =. = < > 6 5 B A B 0 = > 2 8 B L A O
= 5 2 8 4 8 < K < 8 1 K B L 1 5 A H C < = K <. A ; 8 1 K = 5 3 @ 0 7 L = 0 4 > @ > 3 5,
O 1 K 5 3 > = 5 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 0. B > < C 6 5, > = 4 > 2 > ; L = > 1 K A B @ K 9 8
; > 2 : 8 9. K ? > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 8 - 8 > = 1 C 4 5 B @ 0 4 ? > < > G L = 0 < 2
? > 8 A : 0 E 0 9 B!
" 8 3 @ C 1 @ 0 ; @ C : C A ? ; 5 G 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0, = > ? @ > 4 > ; 6 0 ;
8 A ? K B C N I 5 A < > B @ 5 B L = 0 = 5 3 >:
- ' B >- B > O B 5 1 0 7 4 5 A L = 8 : > 3 4 0 = 5 2 8 4 5 ;... B : C 4 0 B K?
- 7 4 5 @ 5 2 = 8 > 9 A 0. = 0 5 H L B 0 : C N?! 7 0 4 0 ; 2 A B @ 5 G = K 9
2 > ? @ > A ! C = A B 5 0 :.
" 8 3 @ > B : @ K ; ? 0 = 5 ; L = 0 < 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : > 9 @ C : 5 8 A 5 : C = 4 C
B 8 E > A : 5 <- B > A > 2 5 I 0 ; A O.
- 8 : > 3 4 0 B 0 < @ 0 = L H 5 = 5 1 K ;, = > 3 4 5 > = 0 7 = 0 N
> B 2 5 B 8 ; > =, 7 0 E ; > ? K 2 0 0 : @ K H : C : > < ? L N B 5 @ 0 " 0 : B K
E > G 5 H L 8 4 B 8 A = 0 < 8?
- / E > B 5 ; : > 5- G B > 4 > : 0 7 0 B L " 0 9 3 5 @, ? > M B > < C 8 8 4 C.
- ' B > 6... A ; 8 B K B 0 : @ 5 H 8 ;... " > 3 4 0 8 4 5 <. @ 0 B L A O
C < 5 5 H L? ' C 2 A B 2 C N, > 1 0 7 0 B 5 ; L = > ? @ 8 3 > 4 8 B L A O.
- @ 0 B L A O C < 5 N 8 = 5 ? ; > E >, = 5 2 > ; = C 9 A O. 8 3 @ 0 B L = 0
3 8 B 0 @ 5 B > 6 5.
" 0 9 3 5 @ = 5 2 K 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 0 8 E 8 E 8 : = C ; 0:
- G B >, ? > ; 5 7 = K 9 = 0 2 K :! A ; 8 7 0 = 0 < 8 " 5 < = K 5
? > 3 > = O B A O, 1 C 4 5 H L 8 E > B 2 ; 5 : 0 B L
- 0, 8 3 @ 0 0 = 0 3 8 B 0 @ 5! B < 5 B 0 ; ; 0 > = 8 2 A 5 ? > ? 0 4 0 N B -
7 0 A < 5 O ; A O ! C =.
- 0 4 = >, < 0 ; L G 8 : 8, = 0 2 5 @ = > 5, ? > @ 0 8 4 B 8 " 0 9 3 5 @
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 17/53

---

```
? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : B 8 3 @ C - 0 ; L B, B K 8 < 5 5 H L : 0 : > 5- = 8 1 C 4 L
? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; 5 = 8 5, 3 4 5 < > 6 5 B 1 K B L 0 9 B?
- 0. 4 5 < 7 0 < = > 9 : 8 2 = C ; 0 ; L B.
- 0 9 B = 0 D ; 5 9 B 5 8 3 @ 0 B L ; N 1 8 B 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > 4 > 1 0 2 8 ;
B 8 3 @ 0 4 = >, ! C = A B 5 0 :, ? > H ; 8 A = 0 < 8. 5 1 C 4 C 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L,
G B > 4 > @ > 3 0 > ? 0 A = 0 O - A 0 < 4 > ; 6 5 = ? > = 8 < 0 B L
- ? 0 A = 0 O?? " K, = 0 2 5 @ = > 5, H C B 8 H L? ! - ! C = ? > 4 < 8 3 = C ;
" 0 9 3 5 @ 8 ? > H 5 ; 7 0 0 ; L B > <
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A C < : C, = 5 7 0 < 5 4 ; O O H 0 3 > 2.
- 0 1 > ; L H C N G 0 A B L ? C B 8 H C B : 8 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O > A B 0 2 8 B L, ! C =.
A B L ? > 4 > 7 @ 5 = 8 5, G B > 0 9 B ? > E 8 B 8 ; 8 " 5 < = K 5, 0 M B >
? 0 E = 5 B 1 > ; L H 8 < 8 1 5 4 0 < 8...
- = B @ 5 A = >, - 3 3 < 0 = : 0 :- B > A 2 0 7 0 = A " 5 < = K < 8 8 ; 8 = 5 B?
A ? @ > A 8 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.
- > 1 > B = 8 :? - " 0 9 3 5 @ 7 0 4 C < 0 ; 0 A L - 0 4 5 N A L, G B > = 5 B. =
; N 1 8 B < 5 E 0 = 8 7 < K, 0 " 5 < = K 5 - M B > 2 > A = > 2 = > < < 0 3 8 O. >
5 A ; 8 > = 8 2 < 5 A B 5, = 0 < E 0 = 0.
- / B > 6 5 4 C < 0 N G B > = 5 A 2 0 7 0 =. E 0 = 0 = 0 < = 5 1 C 4 5 B, O
B 5 1 O A ? 0 A C ! - E @ 0 1 @ > ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ! C = A B 5 0 :.
- > 1 > B = 8 : A = 8 < 8 = 5 A 2 0 7 0 = 7 0 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 8 4 C I 8 9
2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8 0 ; L B - - B > 4 @ 5 2 = 8 9 : C ; L B " 5 < = > 3 > 7 C < @ C 4 0... /
C 6 5 A = 8 < 8 2 A B @ 5 G 0 ; A O... > = 8, ? > E > 6 5, = 5 ? @ > A B 8 ; 8
? > @ 0 6 5 = 8 0... / C 1 8 ; > 4 = > 3 > 8 7 8 E = 0 A B 0 2 = 8 : > 2, > B > 1 @ 0 ;
8 7 C < @ C 4 % 0 > A 0... 0 9 B A 5 9 G 0 A 6 8 2 0... > > = 0 1 > 8 B A O... 0 <
= 0 4 > B > @ > ? 8 B L A O... C E 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 8 < = 5, G B > 2 3 ; C 1 8
5 ; 8 : > 3 > 5 A 0 < K = 0 9 4 5 < ? > 4 A : 0 7 : C... 0 A, < > ; > 4 = 0 :, 0 2
; N 1 > < A ; C G 0 5 ? > A B 0 @ 0 N A L C 1 5 @ 5 G L... 0 3 8 O < = 5 ? > G B 8 = 5
A B @ 0 H = 0... > ? > A B 0 @ 0 9 B 5 A L < = 5 ? > < > G L, 0 = 5 < 5 H 0 B L... 5 7
> 1 8 4...
- 0 : 8 5 > 1 8 4 K, 0 ; L B? - C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 4 5 2 C H : 0 - 1 5 I 0 N,
G B > 1 C 4 C < 5 H 0 B L = 5 B 5 1 5, 0 2 @ 0 3 0 < !
- / B 5 1 5 < 5 H 0 B L? " K ! C = 0 2 4 5 ; 5 = 5 2 8 4 5 ; ! % 0 < 5 ; 5 > =
7 0 A < 5 O ; A O.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 B > 6 5 C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L, = > : 0 :- B > = 0 B O = C B >.
> ? C A B 8 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C.
- ' B >- B > 7 ; > 2 5 I 5 5 7 4 5 A L... - ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; 0 > = 0
- - B > < 5 A B > 1 C 4 B > 8 7 D 8 ; L < 0 2 7 0 B >, 8 7 C 6 0 A B 8 : 0 -
? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ! C =, @ 0 A A < 0 B @ 8 2 0 0 > : @ C 6 0 N I 8 9 ; 5 A.
- 5 7 = 0 N - " 0 9 3 5 @ = 5 C 2 5 @ 5 = = > ? > : 0 G 0 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 > 9 - /
= 8 : G 5 < = 0 O 2 5 4 L < 0, = > G C 2 A B 2 C N 7 4 5 A L G B >- B > 7 ; > 2 5 I 5 5.
= > ? @ > A B > 6 4 5 B... = 0 1 ; N 4 0 5 B... > - 7 0 = 0 < 8.
- 0 : O 7 0 B > 1 > 9 C ; K 1 = C ; A O E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > O B > 6 5
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 18/53

G B >- B > G C A B 2 C N. 4 0 6 5 A ; K H C.  
- - B > 4 0 6 5 O G C 2 A B 2 C N... @ O < > : 0 : B > 3 4 0... 0 > A B @ > 2 5  
" 5 < = > 3 > 7 C < @ C 4 0... 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A 0 ; L B,  
> 3 ; O 4 K 2 0 O A L.  
" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 7 4 > E = C ; 0 8 ? > : 0 G 0 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 > 9. > B > < A ? @ > A 8 ; 0:  
- 0 ; L B... 0 G B > M B > 7 0 > A B @ > 2 8 " 5 < = K 9 7 C < @ C 4? " K = 5  
@ 0 A A : 0 7 K 2 0 ;... = 5 1 K ; > 2 @ 5 < 5 = 8...  
[newpage]  
... - @ 8 : A ; 5 4 8 ; 7 0 = 8 < 8 8 7 3 C A B K E 7 0 @ > A ; 5 9.  
< E B @ > 5! - B > A B 0 = > 2 8 B A O 8 = B 5 @ 5 A = K <. ' B > 6, 5 I 5 4 2 0  
B @ C ? 0... »  
/ 3 C 0 @ 2 K H 5 ; : = 8 < 8 7 A 2 > 5 9 7 0 A 0 4 K.  
- C, 2 > B < K 8 2 A B @ 5 B 8 ; 8 A L, 0 ; L B! / 6 4 0 ; M B > 9 2 A B @ 5 G 8!  
" 0 9 3 5 @ @ 5 7 : > ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L = 0 3 > ; > A - 8 2 C 6 0 A 5  
7 0 < 5 @ ; 0.  
< 5 < > 6 5 B 1 K B L... - B 8 3 ; 0 7 0... »  
5 C 6 0 A = C ; 8 3 ; 0 7 0 = 5 7 = 0 : > < F 0. ' 5 @ = K 5, : 0 : A 0 < 0 B L < 0,  
A = 0 4 < 5 = = K < 1 ; 5 A : > < 2 = 8 E. 5 2 C H : 0 B 8 E > 2 A : @ 8 : = C ; 0:  
- 0 ; L B, > = B 5 1 O 7 = 0 5 B?  
< 5 A B > > B 2 5 B 0 : 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ @ 5 7 : > > 1 5 @ = C ; A O... ; 0 I 8  
H ; O ? 0 > B ; 5 B 5 ; 8 2 A B > @ > = C, ? > 2 8 A = C 2 = 0 4 5 @ 5 2 5... 7  
= > 6 5 = A H 8 ? 5 = 8 5 < 2 K ; 5 B 5 ; : ; 8 = > :... 0 ; L B 2 A B 0 ; 2 1 > 5 2 C N  
? > 7 8 F 8 N...  
- B > B K? / B 5 1 O = 5 ? > < = N. ' 5 3 > B 5 1 5 > B < 5 = 0 = 0 4 >!?!?  
% > G 5 H L 1 > O!?  
- @ 8 : C A < 5 E = C ; A O 8 2 K B 0 I 8 ; A 2 > 9 : ; 8 = > :.  
- 5 ? > < = 8 H L? 2 > B O B 5 1 O - > G 5 = L E > @ > H >. A ? > < = 8, = 5  
B K ; 8 < = 5 > A B 0 2 8 ; M B > B H @ 0 <? C 1 8 ; < > 8 E 4 @ C 7 5 9? ; 8 H 8 ;  
< 5 = 0 H 0 = A 0 2 5 @ = C B L A O 4 > < > 9? / = 8 : > 3 4 0 B 5 1 5 M B > 3 > = 5  
? @ > I C!!! # < @ 8, B 8 3 @!  
/ 3 C 0 @ < 5 B = C ; 2 0 ; L B 0 D 0 5 @ 1 > ; 8 @ 8 = C ; A O 2 0 B 0 : C.  
" 0 9 3 5 @ 8 A ? C 3 0 = = > > B ? @ O = C ; 0 2 A B > @ > = C 8 ? > B O = C ; 0 7 0  
A > 1 > 9 ! C = A B 5 0 : 0:  
- ! 5 9 G 0 A < K = 5 < > 6 5 < ? > < > G L 0 ; L B C - ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; 0 > = 0.  
< - B > < 0 3. 2 > 8 =? > G 5 < C > = = 0 ? 0 4 5 B = 0 0 ; L B 0? 0 7 2 5  
0 ; L B < > 6 5 B C 1 8 B L...  
> 6 5 B. @ 0 3 > 2 0 ; L B C 1 8 2 0 5 B. = C 1 8 2 0 5 B " 5 < = K E 8 B 5 E,  
: B > ? @ 8 G 8 = 8 0 5 B 2 @ 5 4 5 3 > 4 @ C 7 L 0 <. = 0 G 8 B, M B > B < 0 3 -  
B 5 < = K 9...  
= 0 G 8 B - > = ? @ 8 G 0 A B 5 = : ? @ > ? 0 6 5 0 9 B »  
C I 5 = = K 9 < 0 3 > < D 0 5 @ 1 > ; B 8 E > 8 1 5 A ? > ; 5 7 = > 2 > H 5 ; 2

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 19/53

---

```
3 @ C 4 L      0 ; L B 0   8...
  8 G 5 3 >...
    8 H L 2 6 8 2 > < 3 ; 0 7 C ? > ; K E = C ; ? 5 @ 2 > @ > 4 = K 9 > 3 > = L...
      0 ; L B = 0 G 0 ; < > ; G 0 > B 1 8 2 0 B L A O < 5 G > <...     8 4 = >, G B > > =
4 5 @ 5 B A O 4 0 ; 5 : > = 5 2 ? > ; = C N A 8 ; C...
  - K ? 5 @ 2 K 5 ? > ? K B 0 ; 8 A L < 5 = 0 C 1 8 B L. / = 0 B 0 : 8 5
? @ 5 4 ; > 6 5 = 8 0 @ 5 0 3 8 @ C N > 4 = > 7 = 0 G = .
  <> 0 : ? ! - ? @ > = 5 A ; > A L 2 3 > ; > 2 5 C - @ 8 : 0 - = 2 ? 8 B 0 ; < > 9
D 0 5 @ 1 > ; ! > M B > = 5 2 > 7 < > 6 = > ! »
  / 3 C 0 @ ? @ > 2 5 ; ? > 4 A 5 G : C, = > ? @ > < 0 E = C ; A O, 8, > B @ 0 7 8 2
> 1 @ C H 8 2 H 8 9 A O = 0 = 5 3 > < 5 G, ? 5 @ 5 ; 5 B 5 ; G 5 @ 5 7 3 > ; > 2 C
B 8 3 @ 0.
  @ > A ; 5 4 8 2 7 0 0 3 C 0 @ > < 2 7 3 ; 0 4 > <, " 0 9 3 5 @ : @ 8 : = C ; 0
  0 ; L B C:
  - 0 : 4 C < 0 5 H L, = 0 A : > ; L : > M B > 3 > < 0 3 0 E 2 0 B 8 B?
    > 4 2 > 5 ? @ > 4 > ; 6 0 ; 8 4 @ 0 B L A O.
  " 8 3 @ @ 5 7 : > @ 0 7 2 5 @ = C ; A O 8 2 ? 5 G 0 B 0 ; A 2 > 9 0 @ < 5 9 A : 8 9
1 > B 8 = > : 2 3 @ C 4 L 5 4 2 0 ? @ 8 7 5 < ; 8 2 H 5 3 > A O 0 3 C 0 @ 0 ...
  - K @ 5 H 8 ; 8 - @ 0 7 0 > 4 8 = - < 5 = 0 ; 5 3 : > C 1 8 B L?
  - , B 0 : B K 2 A ? > < = 8 ; ! - - @ 8 : 1 K A B @ > 2 A : > G 8 ; 8 > ? O B L
< 5 B = C ; D 0 5 @ 1 > ; - ' B > 6, < K = 5 4 > > F 5 = 8 ; 8 B 5 1 0. > A 5 9 G 0 A 0
8 > 4 8 = A < > 3 C C 1 8 B L B 5 1 0!
  # 2 8 4 5 2, G B > 8 M B > B D 0 5 @ 1 > ; ? @ > ? 0 ; 4 0 @ > <, 0 3 C 0 @ < 5 B = C ;
2 0 ; L B 0 = > 6.
  > 6 1 5 A A < K A ; 5 = = > > B A : > G 8 ; > B < > < 5 = B 0 ; L = >
? > 0 2 8 2 H 5 9 A O = 0 5 3 > ? C B 8 B 8 B 0 = > 2 > 9 @ C : 8... " C B- 6 5 8 7
@ C : 8 2 K ; 5 B 5 ; > B @ 8 4 @ > B 8 : 0...
  G 5 @ B 0 = 8 0 B 8 3 @ 0 A < 0 7 0 ; 8 A L 8 > = < 3 = > 2 5 = = > > : 0 7 0 ; A O
? 5 @ 5 4 0 3 C 0 @ > <, B 8 B 0 = > 2 K 9 : C ; 0 : ? > ; 5 B 5 ; 0 3 C 0 @ C 2
2 8 A > : ...
  - " > 3 4 0 0 ? @ 5 4 ; 0 3 0 ; 2 0 < A 4 0 B L A O !!! B 5 ? 5 @ L B 0 1 > 9 = 0 -
? O B = > = 0 < > 5 9 A > 2 5 A B 8 !!! K 5 5 = 0 G 0 ; 8 !!!
  / 3 C 0 @ ? 5 @ 5 : 0 B 8 ; A O G 5 @ 5 7 3 > ; > 2 C, C E > 4 0 > B > ? 0 A = > A B 8.
  - 0 G B > B K 7 = 0 5 H L > A > 2 5 A B 8 ?? " 5 1 5 ; 8 > = 5 9 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L!
  0, B K A > 2 5 @ H 8 ; C 1 8 9 A B 2 > ! < > 6 5 H L A > 2 5 @ H 8 B L 5 I 5 A > B = 8 !
% > B O 1 K @ 0 4 8 M B > 3 > O > A B 0 = > 2 ; N B 5 1 0!
  - @ 8 : A A 8 ; > 9 C 4 0 @ 8 ; 0 ; L B 0 < 5 G > < ...
  5 G > B A : 0 : 8 2 0 5 B > B B 8 B 0 = > 2 > 9 @ C : 8 " 8 3 @ 0.
  <> ' B > ? > 5 > @ C 6 8 5 = 5 4 5 9 A B 2 C 5 B! > : 0 : ? G B > 5 A ; 8 ... »
  O 3 C 0 @ 0 ; 5 B O B < > ; = 8 8. " > B 5 4 2 0 C 2 > @ 0 G 8 2 0 5 B A O 8
A < > B @ 8 B = 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F C. " 0 9 3 5 @ A = > 2 0 2 K 1 @ 0 A K 2 0 5 B ; 5 2 C N
@ C : C 2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8 2 K ? C A : 0 5 B 8 7 : > ; L F 0 5 I 5 > 4 = C < > ; = 8 N:
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

!B @ 0 = 8 F 0 20/53

---

```
-      0 ; L B  7 = 0 5 B > A > 2 5 A B 8 ? > 1 > ; L H 5 B 5 1 O, < 0 3!!!
- ' B > O 7 = 0 N > A > 2 5 A B 8!!!!????? 2 7 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 ; L B - /,
A 0 < C @ 0 9 8 7 @ > 4 0 " 0 = 0 : 0!!!?? / C 1 8 2 0 N B > ; L : > B > 3 4 0, : > 3 4 0
E > B O B C 1 8 B L < 5 = 0 8 ; 8 : > 3 >- B > 8 7 1 ; 8 7 : 8 E < = 5!!! K @ 5 H 8 ; 8
< 5 = 0 C 1 8 B L, 8 M B > 5 I 5 0 2 8 = > 2 0 B!!! ! 4 0 ; 8 A L 1 K!!! A 5 1 K ; 8
1 K 6 8 2 K!!! A 5 < C 2 0 H 5 < C ? @ > : ; O B > < C > @ 4 5 = C 3 @ > 7 8 ; > ? >
? O B L ; 5 B B N @ L < K!!! 4 5 A O B L - = 0 A B > O B 5 ; N!!! K @ 5 H 8 ; 8 = 5
A 4 0 2 0 B L A O - 8 ? > 3 8 1 ; 8!!!
= 5 7 0 ? = > < 5 G 0 ; L B 0 ? @ 5 2 @ 0 B 8 ; A O 2 A ? ; > H = > 9
A 5 @ 5 1 @ 8 A B K 9 2 8 E @ L... ; 8 = > : < 5 G 0 O 3 C 0 @ 0 1 5 A A 8 ; L = >
> B A : > G 8 ; 2 A B > @ > = C, @ C : > O B L > A B 0 ; 0 A L 2 @ C : 0 E... " C B 6 5
O 3 C 0 @ 7 0 @ 0 1 > B 0 ; ? 0 @ C ? > @ 5 7 > 2 = 0 @ C : 0 E...
- @ 5 4 ; 0 3 0 N B 5 1 5 2 ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 9 @ 0 7 - A 4 0 2 0 9 A O!!! = 5 B 2 > 5
C 1 8 9 A B 2 > @ 0 4 > A B 8 = 5 4 > A B 0 2 8 B!!!
- " K ? @ 5 4 ; 0 3 0 5 H L < = 5 A 4 0 B L A O? # < 5 = 0 = 5 B 1 > ; L H 5 F 5 ; 8 2
6 8 7 = 8. " + ; 8 H 8 ; < 5 = 0 5 5! B K ? > ? ; 0 B 8 H L A O 7 0 M B >!
= 5 7 0 ? = > - @ 8 : 2 7 ; 5 B 5 ; 2 2 > 7 4 C E.....
- ( B > @ < 3 = O!!! - 5 A B > 1 8 B 2 K > A 2 5 B 8 ; > A L
= 5 5 A B 5 A B 2 5 = = K < A 2 5 B > <. > B > < > = A < 5 = 8 ; A O A ? > ; > E 0 < 8
> 3 = 0. ! C = 8 " 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 A 5 : C = 4 C > A ; 5 ? ; 8 8 ? > G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ; 8,
G B > 2 > 7 4 C E = 0 3 @ 5 2 0 5 B A O...
0 ; L B 2 7 @ 5 2 5 ; A C 6 0 A 0 N I 5 9 A 8 ; > 9 - > = = 5 C A ? 5 2 0 ;
A ? 0 A B 8 4 @ C 7 5 9. ! C = ? @ K 3 = C ; : " 0 9 3 5 @ 2 = 0 4 5 6 4 5
7 0 A ; > = 8 B L > B A < 5 @ B 5 ; L = > 3 > 6 0 @ 0.
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C. ' B >- B > 7 0 6 3 ; > A L 2 5 5 3 ; 0 7 0 E.
> ; > 4 0 0 2 5 4 L < 0 7 = 0 ; 0, G B > 4 5 ; 0 B L.
- - ; 5 A B 0 ! ! 8 ; < 0 @ 5 =! 0 ? @ M 2 C! - !!! 2 K : @ 8 : = C ; 0
> = 0, 2 K A B 0 2 8 2 @ C : 8 ? @ > B 8 2 > 3 = 0.
0 @ ? > 4 G 8 = 8 ; A O 8 C B 8 E. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 1 5 7 7 2 C G = > ? > 2 0 ; 8 ; 0 A L
= 0 B @ 0 2 C.
```

```
O 3 C 0 @ 0 = 5 1 K ; >. > 2 A 5 > B G 5 B ; 8 2 > A ; K H 0 ; 8 5 3 >
? > A ; 5 4 = 8 5 A ; > 2 0:
- = 0 G 8 B, 0 ; L B, = 0 B 5 1 0 8 M B > = 5 4 5 9 A B 2 C 5 B. ' B > 6. /
= 0 9 4 C : 0 : C 1 8 B L B 5 1 O. 0 ? > < = 8 < > 5 8 < 0. 5 = 0 7 > 2 C - @ 8 :
K 5 I 5 2 A B @ 5 B 8 < A O...
```

\* \* \*

```
" 0 9 3 5 @ > G = C ; 0 A L 3 ; C 1 > : > 9 = > G L N. > : @ C 3 1 K ; >
A ? > : > 9 = >, ; 8 H L E @ 0 ? 0 ; L B 0 @ 0 7 @ C H 0 ; ? 5 @ 2 > 7 4 0 = = C N
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 21/53

---

```
B 8 H 8 = C => G 8. = 0 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0 = 0 = 5 1 >.  
- " K > G = C ; 0 A L? ! ; 0 2 0 > 9 A C! / B 0 : 7 0 B 5 1 0 2 > ; = > 2 0 ; A O...  
5 2 C H : 0 A ; 0 1 > C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L.  
< - B > B E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =... = 2 K 3 ; 0 4 8 B C A B 0 2 H 8 < ... »  
! C = ? @ > 4 > ; 6 0 ; 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L B 8 E 8 < 3 > ; > A > <  
- " K = 5 ? > 2 5 @ 8 H L, : 0 : < K...  
- ! : 0 6 8, : 0 : 4 > ; 3 > O ? @ > ; 5 6 0 ; 0?  
- : > ; > 4 5 A O B 8 G 0 A > 2. / > E @ 0 = 0 ; B 2 > 9 A > =...  
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 C 4 8 2 ; 5 = = > @ 0 A ? 0 E = C ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0.  
< 5 A O B L G 0 A > 2! = A 8 4 5 ;, = 5 A < K : 0 0 3 ; 0 7! = 0 2 5 @ = 0 : 0  
= 5 > B E > 4 8 ; > B < 5 = 0 - = 0 7 5 < ; 5 B > ; L : > > 4 = 0 F 5 ? > G : 0  
A ; 5 4 > 2 &  
... > 6 5 B, O 8 2 ? @ 0 2 4 C = @ 0 2 ; N A L 5 < C?.. C @ 0. - B >  
= 5 2 > 7 < > 6 = > »  
- ! ? 0 A 8 1 >, ! C = A : 0 7 0 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @, ? > 4 = 8 < 0 O A L = 0 ; > : B O E  
- " 5 ? 5 @ L < = 5 = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 C 3 @ > 6 0 5 B. > 6 8 A L A ? 0 B L...  
! C = ; 5 3 = 0 B @ 0 2 C 8, 7 0 : @ K 2 ? > B 8 E > = L : C A 2 > 8 C A B 0 ; K 5  
2 5 : 8, 7 0 A = C ;.  
  
" 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 H 0 @ 8 ; 0 @ C : > 9 A C < : C 8 2 K B 0 I 8 ; 0 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9  
H 0 @. @ 8 1 ; 8 7 8 2 5 3 > 2 ? ; > B = C N : 3 ; 0 7 0 <, > = 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0  
= 0 ; C = C, : 0 7 0 2 H C N A O 1 5 ; K < ? O B = > <.   
5 < C G 8 ; 0 2 G 5 @ 0 H = O O A E 2 0 B : 0. - B > B O 3 C 0 @... B > B A 0 < K 9,  
G B > 1 K ; 2 5 5 A = 5... " > 3 4 0... : B > B 8 3 @ 8 F 0?  
5 2 C H : 0 2 7 4 @ > 3 = C ; 0. " 5 < = K 5, = 0 4 < 5 = = K 5 3 ; 0 7 0  
A < > B @ 5 ; 8 = 0 = 5 5 4 0 6 5 A 5 9 G 0 A. " 0 9 3 5 @ 2 7 4 > E = C ; 0 8 C 1 @ 0 ; 0  
: @ 8 A B 0 ; ; > B 3 ; 0 7.  
< > G 5 < C C < 5 = 0 ? > ; C G 8 ; > A L? 5 @ 2 > 5 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5,  
: > B > @ > 5 O A < > 3 ; 0 > A C I 5 A B 2 8 B L A 0 < 0. / 6 5 = 8 : C 4 K H = 0 0  
2 5 4 L < 0! 0 : C < 5 = 0 ? > ; C G 8 ; > A L? 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5  
= 5 A ; 0 1 5 = L : > 5.  
5 A O B L G 0 A > 2. / ? @ > 2 0 ; 0 ; 0 A L 1 5 7 ? 0 < O B 8 F 5 ; K E 4 5 A O B L  
G 0 A > 2! ! C = > E @ 0 = 0 ; < 5 = 0... " 5 ? 5 @ L < > O > G 5 @ 5 4 L »  
" 0 9 3 5 @ A 5 ; 0 8 @ 0 A ? C A B 8 ; 0 2 > ; > A K. C : 8, A 6 8 < 0 N I 8 5 H 0 @,  
; 5 6 0 ; 8 = 0 : > ; 5 = 0 E.  
> G L = 0 A B > @ > 6 5 = = > < > ; G 0 ; 0 @ 0 4 > < A = 5 9.
```

\* \* \*

```
- @ 8 : A B > O ;, ? @ 8 A ; > = 8 2 H 8 A L : 4 5 @ 5 2 C, 8 4 C < 0 ;. " 5 ? ; 0 0  
; 5 B = 0 0 = > G L > 1 2 > ; 0 : 8 2 0 ; 0 ? > ; O = C, = > > = = 5 7 0 < 5 G 0 ;
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 22/53

```
: @ 0 A > B K ? @ 8 @ > 4 K.  
  <> ? > G 5 < C? - 4 C < 0 ; <> ; > 4 > 9 O 3 C 0 @ - = 2 ? 8 B 0 ; <> 9  
D 0 5 @ 1 > ;! B @ 0 7 8 ; <> 9 = > 6! 4 0 6 5 ( B > @ < 3 = O = 0 = 5 3 > = 5  
? > 4 5 9 A B 2 > 2 0 ;!  
' B >- B > B C B = 5 B 0 :. > 7 <> 6 = >, O A ; 8 H : > < < = > 3 > ? @ > 2 5 ;  
2 @ 5 < 5 = 8 A < 0 3 0 < 8. 0! 5 4 L = 0 = 5 3 > = 5 4 5 9 A B 2 C 5 B < 0 3 8 O!  
; 8?... »  
. = > H 0 > B > H 5 ; > B 4 5 @ 5 2 0 8 ? > A <> B @ 5 ; = 0 = 5 1 >.  
  <> 5 2 0 6 = >. / 4 > ; 6 5 = = 0 9 B 8 = > 2 K 9 < 5 G. " > B, : > B > @ K 9 = 5  
@ 0 A A K ? ; 5 B A O C < 5 = 0 2 @ C : 0 E. ! B @ 0 = = >... ; 8 = > : 0 ; L B 0  
? > 4 > 7 @ 8 B 5 ; L = > ? > E > 6 = 0 < 5 G 8 <> 5 3 > < 8 @ 0. > 6 5 B, O = 5  
> 4 8 = B 0 : > 9?  
M B 0 4 5 2 C H : 0... " 8 3 @ 8 F 0... »  
/ 3 C 0 @ > B @ 8 = C ; ? @ > G L M B 8 < K A ; 8. # = 5 3 > 5 A B L F 5 ; L, 8  
= 8 G B > = 5 4 > ; 6 = > > B 2 ; 5 : 0 B L 5 3 >!
```

\* \* \*

```
= 0 A 8 4 5 ; 0 8 A <> B @ 5 ; 0 2 = > G L. % @ 0 ? 0 ; L B 0 A ? @ 0 2 0,  
A > ? 5 = 8 5 ! C = A B 5 0 : 0 A ; 5 2 0. > 2 = K 9 : @ C 3 ; C = K 8 1 @ K 7 3 8  
7 2 5 7 4 = 0 4 3 > ; > 2 > 9.  
  </ 2 A 5 5 I 5 A ; 0 1 0 ? > A ; 5 B > 3 > 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 O. 0 6 5 ? > A ; 5  
4 5 A O B 8 G 0 A > 2 A = 0. >... ? > : 0 O A ? 0 ; 0, = 8 G 5 3 > = 5  
A ; C G 8 ; > A L? 0 4 5 N A L, G B > = 5 B. 5 = 0 2 8 6 C 1 K B L > 1 C 7 > 9.  
! < 5 H = >, A 5 9 G 0 A O 4 0 6 5 = 5 ? > < = N, : 0 : > 5 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5  
8 A ? > ; L 7 > 2 0 ; 0. > 2 5 4 L 8 A ? > ; L 7 > 2 0 ; 0 6 5!. C < 5 = 0  
? > ; C G 8 ; > A L! > 6 5 B, 0 9 @ 8 = 1 K ; 0 ? @ 0 2 0, 8 4 0 @ < 0 B 5 @ 8  
4 5 9 A B 2 8 B 5 ; L = > ? 5 @ 5 H 5 ; : > < = 5? »  
5 2 C H : 0 7 0 ? C A B 8 ; 0 ? 0 ; L F K 2 @ 0 A ? C I 5 = = K 5 2 > ; > A K 8  
? > B O = C ; 0 @ C : C 2 = 8 7, ? @ > ? C A : 0 O A : 2 > 7 L ? 0 ; L F K  
: 0 H B 0 = > 2 K 5 ? @ 0 4 : 8. > B > < ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @ 8  
7 0 3 ; O = C ; 0 2 = 5 3 >. : @ 8 A B 0 ; ; 5 8 3 @ 0 ; < 0 3 : 8 < 8 : @ 0 A : 0 < 8  
@ 0 A A 2 5 B, 4 > : > B > @ > 3 > 1 K ; > 5 I 5 ? > ; = > G 8.
```

```
<! > ; = 5 G = 0 O, O A = 0 O ? > 3 > 4 0. 2 5 D 8 3 C @ K 1 5 6 0 ; 8 ? >  
1 5 @ 5 3 C <> @ O, > 4 = 0 > ? 5 @ 5 6 0 ; 0 4 @ C 3 C N. - B > 1 K ; 8 ! C = A B 5 0 :  
8 " 0 9 3 5 @. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = : 0 : 2 A 5 3 4 0 1 K ; ? 5 @ 2 K 9, B 8 3 @ 8 F 0  
4 > 3 > = 0 ; 0 5 3 >. ! C = B 0 : 7 0 8 = B 5 @ 5 A > 2 0 ; A O ? 5 9 7 0 6 5 <, G B >  
" 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 ; 5 B 5 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 >. = 8 ? > 2 0 ; 8 ; 8 A L = 0 ? 5 A > :.  
- @ > A B 8 O = 5 A ? 5 F 8 0 ; L = >.  
- 8 G 5 3 >, M B > B K < 5 = O ? @ > A B 8.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 23/53

```
= 8 ? > 4 = O ; 8 A L. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A B > O ; 8 B 0 : 1 ; 8 7 : >
4 @ C 3 ? 5 @ 5 4 4 @ C 3 > <... @ 8 1 @ 5 6 = K 9 2 5 B 5 @ B 5 @ 5 1 8 ; 2 > ; > A K
" 0 9 3 5 @. K ; > B 5 ? ; >, 8 A > ; = F 5 A 2 5 B 8 ; > > G 5 = L O @ : >.
5 ; 5 = K 5 3 ; 0 7 0 ! C = 0 A < > B @ 5 ; 8 2 : @ 0 A 8 2 K 5 A 8 = 8 5 3 ; 0 7 0
" 0 9 3 5 @. I Q > 4 = 0 A 5 : C = 4 0 8 8 E 3 C 1 K A > ? @ 8 : 0 A 0 N B A O... M B >
O @ : > 5 < 3 = > 2 5 = 8 5, M B > A G 0 A B ; 8 2 K 9 < 8 3, M B >... »
```

[newpage]

```
! C = @ 5 7 : > 2 A B 0 ; A 7 5 < ; 8, 8 C 2 8 4 5 ; " 0 9 3 5 @.
0 7 > G 0 @ > 2 0 = 8 5 > B 2 = 5 7 0 ? = > > : > = G 8 2 H 5 3 > A O A = 0
A < 5 = 8 ; > A L C ; K 1 : > 9.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 > 1 5 @ = C ; 0 A L - ! C = A B 5 0 : ? @ > A = C ; A O. = 0
C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L, = > 2 A ; 5 4 C N I 5 5 < 3 = > 2 5 = 8 5 = 0 E < C @ 8 ; 0 A L:
- " K 4 5 A O B L G 0 A > 2 = 5 A < K : 0 ; 3 ; 0 7, ! C =. > 6 8 A L A ? 0 B L. /
? > A B > @ > 6 C
- / 2 K A ? 0 ; A O, = 5 2 > ; = C 9 A O. < = 5 ? @ 8 A = 8 ; A O ? @ 5 : @ 0 A = K 9
A > = 7 0 2 5 @ 8 ; 5 5 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 8 C ; K 1 = C ; A O H 8 @ 5.
5 2 C H : 0 ? > 6 0 ; 0 ? ; 5 G 0 < 8
- 5 E > G 5 H L A ? 0 B L, = 5 = 0 4 >...
= 0 A = > 2 0 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : ; C = 5, 4 5 @ 6 0 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @
? 5 @ 5 4 A > 1 > 9.
- % > @ > H 8 9 A > = 1 K ;, 4 0?
- - M M M M... 4 0, 0 G B >?!
" 0 9 3 5 @ = 5 4 > C < 5 = = > ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : ! C = A B 5 0 : C. K ; >
4 > 2 > ; L = > B 5 < = >, = > 4 5 2 C H : 0 < > 3 ; 0 ? > : ; O A B L A O, G B >
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? > : @ 0 A = 5 ;
- 8 G 5 3 >. " K 2 ? > @ 0 4 : 5?
! C = C B 2 5 @ 4 8 B 5 ; L = > 7 0 : 8 2 0 ;. " 0 9 3 5 @ > B : 8 = C ; 0
@ 0 A ? C I 5 = = K 5 2 > ; > A K = 0 A ? 8 = C 8 A ? @ > A 8 ; 0:
- > : 0 O 1 K ; 0 1 5 7 A > 7 = 0 = 8 O, = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 A ; C G 8 ; > A L? A 5
1 K ; > A ? > : > 9 = >?
- 5 B, = 8 G 5 3 > B 0 : > 3 > = 5 A ; C G 8 ; > A L, O 2 5 4 L > E @ 0 = O ; B 2 > 9
A > =, B 0 :? C 2 > B, = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 A ; C G 8 ; > A L. B K, 5 A ; 8 E > G 5 H L,
< > 6 5 H L 5 I Q ? > A ? 0 B L - ! C = A B 5 0 : > ? O B L ? > : @ 0 A = 5 ;
" 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 E < C @ 8 ; 0 A L. > B O = C ; 0 A L : E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C 8
; 5 3 > = L : > B > ; : = C ; 0 5 3 >, ? > 2 0 ; 8 2 = 0 A ? 8 = C. > B > <
2 K ? @ O < 8 ; 0 A L 8 A B 0 ; 0 7 0 ? ; 5 B 0 B L : > A C, G 5 @ 5 7 ? ; 5 G >
> 1 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L = 0 ! C = 0.
- / ? @ > 2 0 ; O ; 0 A L 4 5 A O B L G 0 A > 2 - G 5 B : > ? @ > 3 > 2 0 @ 8 2 0 ; 0
> = 0 - / A ? 0 B L = 5 E > G C. > O > G 5 @ 5 4 L A B > @ > 6 8 B L. % > @ > H >?
! C = 2 7 4 > E = C ;
- 0 4 = > - ; 0 4 = >, = > A ? 0 B L O B > 6 5 = 5 E > G C. / ; C G H 5 O
? > A ; C H 0 N < C 7 K : C.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 24/53

---

- 7 2 8 = 8 - A : 0 7 0 ; 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0.  
% 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > B > H 5 ; 8 = 0 6 0 ; : = > ? : C ? ; 5 5 @ 0. " 0 9 3 5 @  
> 3 ; 0 4 5 ; 0 : C A B K = 0 ? @ 5 4 < 5 B ? > 4 > 7 @ 8 B 5 ; L = K E ; 8 G = > A B 5 9,  
8, C A ? > : > 8 2 H 8 A L, ? @ 8 ; > 6 8 ; 0 A 2 > 9 H 0 @ : C E C. " 8 E 0 O  
< 5 ; > 4 8 O ? @ > A K ? 0 ; 0 A L 2 5 5 A 5 @ 4 F 5... = 0 2 A ? > < = 8 ; 0 ? 5 A = N,  
: > B > @ C N 5 9 : > 3 4 0- B > ? 5 ; 8... G 5 = L 4 0 2 = > 8 = 5 7 4 5 A L...  
= 0 B 8 E > 2 7 4 > E = C ; 0 8 B 0 : 6 5 B 8 E > 7 0 ? 5 ; 0:

- There such a sad love,

Deep in my eyes, a kind of pale jewel

Open and close within my eyes &

You'll place the sky within my eyes

There such a fooled heart

Beatin' so fast in search of new dreams

A love that will last within my heart

And you'll place the moon within my heart...

! C = A = O ; = 0 C H = 8 : 8 8 C A ; K H 0 ; 5 5 ? 5 = 8 5.  
< = B 5 @ 5 A = > ? > G 5 < C > = 0 ? > 5 B B 0 : C N 3 @ C A B = C N ? 5 A = N?  
0 ; L, G B > O = 5 ? @ 8 E 2 0 B 8 ; 3 8 B 0 @ C. > 6 5 B, @ 0 7 2 5 A 5 ; 8 ; 1 K  
5 5 & >

5 > 1 @ 0 I 0 O = 8 = 0 : > 3 > 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 O, " 0 9 3 5 @ ? @ > 4 > ; 6 0 ; 0  
? 5 B L...

- As the pain sweeps through

Makes no sense for you

Every thrill have gone

Wasn't too much fun at all

But I'll be there for you &

As the world falls down

Falling

As the world falls down

Falling in love &

= 0 C < > ; : ; 0 8 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 2 = 5 1 >. 5 5 3 ; 0 7 0 E  
> B @ 0 6 0 ; 8 A L 7 2 5 7 4 K... > A ? > < 8 = 0 = 8 O... " > B A 2 5 B ; > 2 > ; > A K 9  
< 0 ; L G 8 :, A : > B > @ K < > = 0 8 3 @ 0 ; 0 2 0 1 8 @ 8 = B 5, 1 C 4 B > A = > 2 0  
? @ > B O 3 8 2 0 ; 5 9 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @, : > B > @ K 9 ; 5 6 0 ; A 5 9 G 0 A 2  
5 5 ; 0 4 > = O E...  
< ' B > 6 5 A = 5 9 A ; C G 8 ; > A L? » ? > 4 C < 0 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.  
- - B > - E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @... = 8 G 5 3 > 1 > ; L H 5... > 5 A ; 8

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

!B @ 0 = 8 F 0 25/53

```
? > 2 5 @ = C B L 5 3 > B 0 : 8 7 0 3 ; O = C B L 2 = C B @ L... = ? > : 0 6 5 B B 5 1 5
B 2 > 8 A = K... - B 8 E > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 > = 0, = 8 : : > < C = 5 > 1 @ 0 I 0 O A L.
= 0 B 8 E > 2 7 4 > E = C ; 0 8 A => 2 0 @ 0 A ? C A B 8 ; 0 2 > ; > A K, ? O B L
< 8 = C B = 0 7 0 4 B I 0 B 5 ; L = > 7 0 ? ; 5 B 5 = = K 5 2 : > A C.
- ; 0 2 = > 5, G B > 1 K = 5 ? > : 0 7 0 ; < > 8 A = K - B 8 E > A : 0 7 0 ; ! C = 8
C ; K 1 = C ; A O.

= A ; 5 4 8 ; 7 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 5 9 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > < 8 7 3 C A B K E 2 5 B 2 5 9.
< 2 5 4 L C = 5 5 ? @ 5 : @ 0 A = K 9 3 > ; > A. 0 ; L, G B > A ; > 2 = 5
@ 0 7 > 1 @ 0 B L.
- B > B N = 5 F. 0 : > = = 0 = 5 5 A < > B @ 8 B! 0 2 5 @ = O : 0 2 ; N 1 ; 5 = »
- @ 8 : 5 I 5 @ 0 7 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F C.
< = 0 > ? 0 A = K 9 ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : . , 2 < 5 A B 5 A B 5 <, : 0 : 6 5 < = 5 = 5
E > G 5 B A O 5 5 C 1 8 2 0 B L! »
= ? @ 8 3 ; O 4 5 ; A O 8 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; ? @ > 1 ; 5 A : 6 5 ; B > 3 > = 0 5 5
? 0 ; L F 5.
< G B > M B > C = 5 5?.. , B > : > ; L F >, 8 7 : > B > @ > 3 > > = 0 < 5 B 0 5 B
< > ; = 8 8 & 5 < > 6 5 B 1 K B L! - B > 6 5 7 C < @ C 4 % 0 > A 0! A ; 8 O
A < > 3 C 7 0 1 @ 0 B L 5 3 >, 2 > 7 < > 6 = >, O 2 A 5 6 5 A < > 3 C 2 5 @ = C B L A O
4 > < > 9! »
>, ? > G 5 < C- B > > = = 5 ? > G C A B 2 > 2 0 ; @ 0 4 > A B 8 ? @ 8 M B 8 E
< K A ; O E.
< " 8 3 @ 8 F 0... 2 A 5 6 5... @ 0 3 »

" 0 9 3 5 @ @ 5 7 : > ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L 2 A B > @ > = C 1 > ; L H > 3 > 4 5 @ 5 2 0,
A B > O I 5 3 > = 0 : @ 0 N ? > ; O = K. 5 B : 8 @ 0 A : 0 G 8 2 0 ; 8 A L 1 5 7
2 A O : > 3 > 2 5 B @ 0. B > 1 K B 0 < = 8 ? @ 0 B 0 ; A O, 5 3 > 7 4 5 A L C 6 5
= 5 B.
< > ; 6 = > 1 K B L, : 0 : > 9- B > ; 5 A = > 9 7 2 5 @ L »
= 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0, C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 A : 0 7 0 ; 0:
- 7 2 8 = 8... O 8 = > 3 4 0 3 > 2 > @ N A 0 < 0 A > 1 > 9. > 6 5 H L = 5
1 > O B L A O, H 0 @ = 5 ? > : 0 7 K 2 0 5 B = 8 G L 8 E A = > 2, : @ > < 5 < > 8 E.
? > : 0 7 K 2 0 5 B 8 E B > ; L : > < = 5... 8 ; 8 B > < C, : > < C O E > G C 8 E
? > : 0 7 0 B L > = 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 2 A B > @ > = C 4 5 @ 5 2 0 -
= B 5 @ 5 A = >, : B > M B > 1 K ;?
- 0 2 5 @ = O : 0 7 2 5 @ L - ! C = 2 A B 0 ;, B 8 E > ? @ 8 1 ; 8 7 8 ; A O :
" 0 9 3 5 @ 8 ? @ 8 A 5 ; @ 0 4 > < A = 5 9.
- 0 : 4 C < 0 5 H L, ! C = - 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > A ? @ > A 8 ; 0 4 5 2 C H : 0 - " > B
O 3 C 0 @ 1 C 4 5 B = 0 A ? @ 5 A ; 5 4 > 2 0 B L?
- " > B O 3 C 0 @, B > B A : > B > @ K < B K < = 5 = 5 4 0 ; 0 A @ 0 7 8 B A O?
0 2 5 @ = O : 0 1 C 4 5 B. > 2 A O : > < A ; C G 0 5, > B 0 ; L B 0 > = = 5
> B A B 0 = 5 B.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 26/53

---

```
-      5  4 0 ; 0  A @ 0 7 8 B L A O -  D K @ : = C ; 0   " 0 9 3 5 @ -  " K = 5  2 8 4 5 ;? =  
A 8 ; L = K 9 < 0 3 8 E > @ > H 8 9 2 > 8 =.  A ; 8  1 K > = B 5 1 O C 1 8 ;, G B > O  
1 K  B > 3 4 0  4 5 ; 0 ; 0? - > = 0  2  C ? > @ ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0  E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C  2  
3 ; 0 7 0.  
-      5  7 = 0 N G B > 1 K  B K  A 4 5 ; 0 ; 0.  5 A ; 8  1 K  0 ; L B  C < 5 @, G B >  
1 K  B K  A 4 5 ; 0 ; 0?  
  
5 2 C H : 0 > B 2 5 B 8 ; 0 = 5 @ 0 7 4 C < K 2 0 O:  
-  0 ; L B < > 9  4 @ C 3.  4 ; 0  4 @ C 7 5 9  O  A 4 5 ; 0 N  2 A 5, G B > 1 C 4 5 B  
2 < > 8 E  A 8 ; 0 E &  A 5  7 0 2 8 A 8 B > B  B > 3 >, : 0 : < > 8  4 @ C 7 L O  
C < 8 @ 0 N B...  C, = 0 2 5 @ = > 5, = 0 H ; 0  1 K  C 1 8 9 F C 8 ? > ? K B 0 ; 0 A L  
> B > < A B 8 B L...  
-  C  B 0 : 5 A ; 8  1 K  O  C < 5 @, B K  1 K  B > 6 5 > B > < A B 8 ; 0?  
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0  A 5 @ L 5 7 = > : 8 2 = C ; 0.  
-  0.  >, = 0 4 5 N A L, < = 5 = 5 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O.  B > < A < K A ; 5, G B > 8  
B K  8  0 ; L B  1 C 4 5 B 5  6 8 2 K.  
= 0  2 A ? > < = 8 ; 0  A 2 > 9  A > = 8  2 7 4 @ > 3 = C ; 0.  > B > < ? > 4 B O = C ; 0  
: > ; 5 = 8 : 3 @ C 4 8  8 > 1 E 2 0 B 8 ; 0  8 E @ C : 0 < 8.  
< K  1 C 4 5 B 5  6 8 2 K, ? 0 @ = 8.  > N A L... M B > < = 5 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O  
C < 5 @ 5 B L... >  
-  5 A < 5 9  B 0 : 4 C < 0 B L, A ; K H 8 H L, = 5 A < 5 9!!!  7 0 = 5 @ 2 = 8 G 0 ;  
! C =.  
" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 K ? @ O < 8 ; 0 A L.  3 > ; > 2 5  7 0 @ > 4 8 ; 0 A L > 4 = > 7 = 0 G = 0 O  
< K A ; L:  
-  " 0 :, !  B K  G 8 B 0 5 H L < K A ; 8...  0 4 8 > 3 0, A : 0 6 8, G B > = 5  
G 8 B 0 5 H L < > 8 < K A ; 8 ? > A B > O = = >!!!  
- / = 5 C < 5 N G 8 B 0 B L < K A ; 8!!!! / C < 5 N  2 8 4 5 B L G C 2 A B 2 0, 4 0  8  
B > 8 = > 3 4 0. / C 2 8 4 5 ;, G B > B 2 > 5 G C 2 A B 2 > M B > A B @ 0 E  
A : > @ > 9 A < 5 @ B 8. ! : 0 6 8, ? > G 5 < C  B K  C < @ 5 H L? ! G 5 3 > B K  
2 7 0 ; 0?!  
5 2 C H : 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 >.  > B > < 2 = 5 @ 5 H 8 B 5 ; L = > A B 8  
2 7 3 ; O = C ; 0 = 0 H 0 @ 8 ? @ > B O = C ; 0  5 3 > E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C.  
- = 5 B @ C 4 = > @ 0 A A : 0 7 K 2 0 B L... / 2 8 4 5 ; 0 ? @ > @ > G 5 A : 8 9  
A > =... > A < > B @ 8  2 H 0 @.  
! C = ? @ 8 = O ; : @ 8 A B 0 ; ; 8 7  5 5 ; 0 4 > = 5 9  8  7 0 3 ; O = C ;.  
A < > B @ 5 ; 2 = C B @ L < > ; G 0, 0 ? > B > < 2 > A : ; 8 : = C ;:  
- # 6 0 A! - B > 6 5 B > B G 5 @ B > 2 O 3 C 0 @!!!  
- " K  2 8 4 5 ;...  
" 0 9 3 5 @ C ? 5 @ ; 0 A L ? > 4 1 > @ > 4 : > < 2 : > ; 5 = 8  8 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0  2  
= 8 : C 4 0.  
- / C H ; 0 A  0 ; L B > <, G B > 1 K ? > < > G L  5 < C.  G B > 1 K  A 1 5 6 0 B L  
> B  A 2 > 5 9 = 0 A B 0 2 = 8 F K  0 9 @ 8 =. / 1 > O ; 0 A L = 0 ? 0 4 5 = 8 0
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 27/53

```
> 1 > B = 8 : 0...      > B > < ? > O 2 8 ; 8 A L " 5 < = K 5... / 1 > O ; 0 A L.    >
A 5 9 G 0 A O 1 > N A L 5 I 5 1 > ; L H 5... / G C 2 A B 2 C N, M B > B 1 > 9... - B >
= 5 8 7 1 5 6 = >.
= 0 > ? C A B 8 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C.      5 5 3 ; 0 7 0 E 1 ; 5 A B 5 ; 8 A ; 5 7 K.
- " 0 9 3 5 @, = 5 @ 0 A : 8 A 0 9! ! C = A B 5 0 : ? > 4 = O ; 5 Q 3 > ; > 2 C -
A ; 8 1 C 4 5 B = C 6 = >, O A ? 0 A C B 5 1 0 - ? 0 @ 5 = L = 5 < = > 3 >
? > < > ; G 0 ; - 0 6 5 F 5 = > 9 A 2 > 9 6 8 7 = 8.
= 0 ? > : 0 G 0 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 > 9.      > B > < 2 K B 5 @ ; 0 A ; 5 7 K, G 5 @ 5 7
A 8 ; C C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; 0:
- ! ? 0 A 8 1 >, ! C = ...
! C = 8 " 0 9 3 5 @ A 8 4 5 ; 8 = 0 @ 0 A A B > 0 = 8 8 = 5 A : > ; L : 8 E
A 0 = B 8 < 5 B @ > 2 4 @ C 3 > B 4 @ C 3 0, ! C = A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 " 0 9 3 5 @, > = 0
= 0 7 2 Q 7 4 = > 5 = 5 1 >, 8 B @ C 4 = > 1 K ; > ? > = O B L, > G Q < 6 5 > = 8
2 A 5- B 0 : 8 4 C < 0 N B.

= 1 5 6 0 ; ? > = > G = > < C ; 5 A C.      5 B : 8 E ; 5 A B 0 ; 8 5 3 > ? > ; 8 F C
8 ? > A ? 8 = 5, = > - @ 8 : = 5 > 1 @ 0 I 0 ; = 0 = 8 E 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 5.    ? 5 @ 2 K 5
2 6 8 7 = 8 C = 5 3 > 2 > 7 = 8 : ; 8 A > < = 5 = 8 0.
< 5 4 L O A = 5 9 2 A B @ 5 G C A L = 0 ? > ; 5 1 > O! - B > 3 > = 5 ; L 7 O
8 7 1 5 6 0 B L! < = 5 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O C 1 8 B L 5 5! >... ' 5 < 6 5 O B > 3 4 0
; C G H 5 0 ; L B 0? , " 8 3 @! C 4 L B K ? @ > : ; O B! »
= 2 = 5 7 0 ? = > > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; A O.
< / 4 > ; 6 5 = C 1 8 B L 5 3 >.      ? > B > < - A : @ K B L A O.      B > 3 4 0 > = 0 = 5
? > A B @ 0 4 0 5 B! > O 5 5 1 > ; L H 5 = 5 C 2 8 6 C... ; 5 2 0 B L! ; 0 2 = > 5 -
= 5 C 2 8 4 5 B L 5 5 B @ C ?! = 0 4 > ; 6 = 0 6 8 B L!!! »
```

\* \* \*

[newpage]

```
> G L... 0 ; L B ; N 1 8 ; = > G 8...      B C, 5 4 8 = A B 2 5 = = C N > G L, 7 0
: > B > @ C N 3 > B > 2 1 K ; C < 5 @ 5 B L...
= = 5 A ? 0 ; ... ! 8 ; K 4 0 2 = > 2 5 @ = C ; 8 A L : = 5 < C, A 5 9 G 0 A > =
? @ > A B > ; 5 6 0 ; 8 A ; C H 0 ; @ 0 7 3 > 2 > @ 4 2 C E N = K E < > 1 8 0 = F 5 2...
= 4 0 6 5 ? > 7 2 > ; 8 ; A 5 1 5 A ; 5 3 : 0 C ; K 1 = C B L A O...
- @ 8 :, : 0 : = 0 7 2 0 ; A 5 1 0 0 3 C 0 @... C @ 0 : ... > ; > 4 > 9
4 > 2 5 @ G 8 2 K 9 4 C @ 0 : ... 0 ; L B 7 = 0 ; B >, G 5 3 > O 3 C 0 @ = 5 7 = 0 ;
= 0 2 5 @ = O : 0... - B > B @ 4 5 = > 7 2 @ 0 I 5 = 8 0 - > 4 8 = 8 7 < = > 3 8 E
? @ > 5 : B > 2 ; 0 = 0 ' 5 @ = > 3 > 7 C < @ C 4 0 ? > = 0 1 > @ C = 5 > D 8 B > 2...
2 A 5 = > 2 > > 1 @ 0 I 5 = = K 5 : > = G 8 ; 8 1 K 6 8 7 = L = 0
6 5 @ B 2 5 = = 8 : 5...
C @ 0 : ... = E > G 5 B 2 5 @ = C B L A O 2 A 2 > 9 < 8 @? ; C ? >...
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 28/53

0 ; L B A 0 < 1 K ; = 5 < 5 A B = K 9... 0 6 5 = 5 4 @ C 3 > 9 < 8 @ - 4 @ C 3 0 0  
2 A 5 ; 5 = = 0 O... > > = = 5 3 > @ 5 ; 6 5 ; 0 = 8 5 < 2 > 7 2 @ 0 I 0 B L A O... - B 0  
2 A 5 ; 5 = = 0 O 5 < C = @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A L... > = 5 G = >, 7 0 ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 9 3 > 4,  
G B > > = 7 4 5 A L 6 8 ; , = 0 5 3 > ? > ; > A 0 B > 9 H : C @ 5 ? > O 2 8 ; > A L  
< = > 3 > = > 2 K E H @ 0 < > 2... > 7 0 B > 7 4 5 A L = 5 ? @ B E > 4 8 ; > A L  
A : C G 0 B L... 7 4 5 A L 1 K ; 0 0 9 B...  
0 9 B... " 8 3 @ A B @ C 4 > < ? > 4 0 2 8 ; 2 A 5 1 5 3 @ > < > 2 > 5  
@ K G 0 = 8 5... 0 9 B... B > - 1 K B 5 1 0 = 8 ? > E 8 B 8 ; - 0 7 0 A B 0 2 ; N 5 3 >  
> B ? ; 0 B 8 B L. 0 : 0 6 4 K 9 4 5 = L, : 0 6 4 K 9 G 0 A B 2 > 8 E  
A B @ 0 4 0 = 8 9...  
; O 0 ; L B 0 4 > @ > 3 8 = 0 7 0 4, 2 @ > 4 = > 9 < 8 @, = 5  
A C I 5 A B 2 > 2 0 ; >... ; O 0 9 B - B > 6 5... 0 2 @ 0 4 ; 8 A C I 5 A B 2 > 2 0 ; 0  
8 4 ; O - @ 8 : ...  
@ 5 2 = 8 5 ! 8 ; K!!! " 8 3 @, D 0 : B 8 G 5 A : 8, A ? 0 A 6 8 7 = L 0 3 C 0 @ C - 0  
B > B 5 I 5 E > G 5 B < A B 8 B L... 0 : 0 O 8 @ > = 8 O...  
= 5 7 0 ? = > > = 2 = > 2 L C 2 8 4 5 ; 0 9 B... = 0 A < > B @ 5 ; 0 5 < C 2  
3 ; 0 7 0... ! : 0 7 0 ; 0 G B > - B > ? @ > B >, G B > 8 4 B 8 4 0 ; L H 5 = 0 4 > = 0  
2 > A B > : - 8 8 A G 5 7 ; 0...  
0 A A 2 5 ; >... 0 ; L B @ K 2 : > < 2 A B 0 ; 8 8 7- ? > 4 H 8 @ > : > 9  
A > ; > < 5 = = > 9 H ; O ? K > 3 ; O 4 5 ; A O... 0 : @ 0 ? K 2 0 N I 8 9 4 > 6 4 L  
4 0 2 = > : > = G 8 ; A O... ! : 2 > 7 L : @ > = K ; 5 A 0 2 8 4 = 5 ; 0 A L @ 0 4 C 3 0...  
O 4 > < A 8 4 5 ; 8 B > B 6 5 ; B K 9 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 8 " 0 9 A E @ C A B 0 ; L = K <  
H 0 @ > < = 0 : > ; 5 = O E... @ 5 < 0 ; 8...  
" 8 3 @ > ? O B L C A < 5 E = C ; A O... > A ? > < 8 = 0 = 8 O... 0 9 B...  
> @ 0 C 6 5 8 4 B 8... 0 ; L H 5...  
  
@ 5 < 0 2 H 0 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ ? @ > A = C ; 0 A L 8 B @ O E = C ; 0  
@ 0 A ? C I 5 = = K < 8 2 > ; > A 0 < 8, ? > B > < 7 0 1 : > ? > 5 6 8 ; 0 A L 8  
7 0 ? 0 E = C ; 0 A L 2 ? ; 0 I. 0 ; L B 1 K ; 3 > B > 2 8 4 B 8 4 0 ; L H 5, ! C =  
A ? 0 ; @ 0 4 > < A 4 5 2 C H : > 9.  
- K 4 2 8 3 0 5 < A O, 4 0, 0 ; L B ? B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 : 8 2 = C ; 0 ! 5 9 G 0 A,  
: > A C 7 0 ? ; 5 B C B > ; L : >... ! C = A B 5 0 :, ? @ > A K ? 0 9 A O!  
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > ; > 6 8 ; 0 H 0 @ 2 A C < : C 8 ? @ 8 = O ; 0 A L 7 0 ? ; 5 B 0 B L  
2 > ; > A K. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > B : @ K ; 3 ; 0 7 0 8 A > = = > 7 0 < > @ 3 0 ;:  
- ? ' B > ? 4 5? 0 G 5 < ? , " 0 9 3 5 @, 4 > 1 @ > 5 C B @ >...  
A > 1 8 @ 0 B L A O??! 0 4 = > - ! C = 2 7 0 ; 7 C < @ C 4 5 ; > 4 8 8, A N @ 8 : 5 =  
8, 2 A B 0 2 A 7 5 < ; 8, C ; K 1 = C ; A O " 0 9 3 5 @.  
B : 8 = C 2 7 0 ? ; 5 B 5 = = C N : > A C = 0 A ? 8 = C, B 8 3 @ 8 F 0  
? > 4 = O ; 0 A L A 7 5 < ; 8, ? > 2 5 A 8 ; 0 = 0 ? ; 5 G > A C < : C 8  
C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L. ! C = A B 5 0 : C, 0 ; L B C, C B @ 5 = = 5 < C ; 5 A C, G 8 A B > < C  
= 5 1 C 8 B 5 ? ; > < C A > ; = F C. > B > < ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 B 8 3 @ 0:  
- B 0 :, 0 ; L B, < K 3 > B > 2 K. " K 7 = 0 5 H L, : C 4 0 8 4 B 8?

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 29/53

- 0 - 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ : 8 2 = C ; - 0 2 > A B > :. 5 1 C 4 C > 1 J O A = O B L,  
? > G 5 < C, = > 8 < 5 = = > B C 4 0. > H ; 8.  
" @ > 8 F 0 H 0 3 0 ; 0 ? > ; 5 A C. 0 ; L B 2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8, " 0 9 3 5 @ 8 ! C = = 0  
H 0 3- 4 2 0 ? > 7 0 4 8. " @ > 8 F 0 ? > : 0 H 0 3 0 ; 0 < > ; G 0.

< > ; G 0 = 8 8 ? @ > H ; > > : > ; > G 5 B 2 5 @ B 8 G 0 A 0. 5 @ 2 K < 5 3 >  
= 0 @ C H 8 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =:  
- G 5 < 7 0 4 C < 0 ; 0 A L ? - ? > 8 = B 5 @ 5 A > 2 0 ; A O ! C = C " 0 9 3 5 @.  
- @ 0 7 = > < - ? > 6 0 ; 0 ? ; 5 G 0 < 8 " 0 9 3 5 @ - A 5 9 G 0 A > B > <, G B >  
8 ; 8 : B > A ; 5 4 8 ; > 7 0 = 0 < 8 A 5 3 > 4 = 0 = > G L N, 8 7- 7 0 4 5 @ 5 2 0.  
- " 0 < 6 5 2 @ > 4 5 1 K ; 7 2 5 @ L ? ! - > 7 0 4 0 G 5 = = > A : 0 7 0 ;  
! C = A B 5 0 :.  
5 2 C H : 0 = 5 > ? @ 5 4 5 ; 5 = = > ? > 2 5 ; 0 ? ; 5 G 0 < 8.  
- 0, = > 2 A 5- B 0 : 8... - B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 ? 5 @ 5 < 5 = 8 ; 0 B 5 < C - 0 ; L B,  
> B : C 4 0 B > B 0 3 C 0 @ B 5 1 0 7 = 0 5 B, 8 ? > G 5 < C > = = 0 B 5 1 0 = 0 ? 0 ;?  
- 0 0 ; L B, G B > M B > 7 0 D @ C : B 1 K ; ? " 8 ? 0, = 5 ? > 1 5 4 8 < K 9  
2 > 8 = 8 < 0 3?  
- 4 8 = 8 7 " 5 < = K E - = 5 > E > B = > = 0 G 0 ; 0 ; L B - @ > = 8 E 0  
@ 0 A A : 0 7 K 2 0 ;. K 6 5 5 3 > A ; K H 0 ; 8 - > = ? > ? 0 ; 2 = 0 H < 8 @  
A ; C G 0 9 = >, ? @ 8 < : = C ; : 3 @ C ? ? : 5 " 5 < = K E. = = 0 4 5 0 ; A O  
2 5 @ = C B L A O 4 > < > 9... ; C ? 5 F. = A 8 ; 5 =, = > ? > ? 0 ; = 5 2 B >  
< 5 A B > 8 = 5 2 B > 2 @ 5 < 0 - 8 < 1 K ? > 6 5 @ B 2 > 2 0 ; 8 ? @ 8 ? 5 @ 2 > < 6 5  
A ; C G 0 5.  
> A ; 5 A 5 : C = 4 = > 3 > < > ; G 0 = 8 0 : 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ ? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 :;  
- / C 1 8 ; 8 7 B > 9 3 @ C ? ? K " 5 < = K E 2 A 5 E, : @ > < 5 = 5 3 >. " 5 ? 5 @ L  
> = 7 0 3 > @ 5 ; A O 6 0 6 4 > 9 < 5 A B 8, ? > B > < C G B > A G 8 B 0 5 B, G B > 0  
; 8 H 8 ; 5 3 > 4 @ C 7 5 9 8 2 > 7 < > 6 = > A B 8 2 5 @ = C B L A O 4 > < > 9.  
- C @ 0 : - D K @ : = C ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ - > - 5 @ 2 K E, ? > B > < C G B >  
A 2 0 7 0 ; A O A " 5 < = K < 8, 2 > - 2 B > @ K E, ? > B > < C G B > 7 0 4 C < 0 ;  
< A B 8 B L B 5 1 5. # = 5 3 > = 5 B H 0 = A > 2... 9... @ 0 7 > = 7 0 4 C < 0 ;  
< 5 A B L, < > 6 5 B, 8 0 9 B > = ? > E 8 B 8 ; !?  
- 0 4 5 N A L, G B > = 5 B - < @ 0 G = > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ; L B - 5 A ; 8 4 0, 0  
5 < C = 5 7 0 2 8 4 C N...  
- C @ 0 :, 8 0 5 < C = 5 7 0 2 8 4 C N, B 0 : : 0 : > = ? > 3 8 1 = 5 B > B  
M B > 9 @ C : 8, 5 A ; 8 B @ > = 5 B 2 0 A - ! C = ? > E ; > ? 0 ; A 5 1 0 ? > @ C : 5.  
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > : 0 G 0 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 > 9  
- " > 3 4 0 0 = 5 7 0 2 8 4 C N B 5 1 5, ? > B > < C G B > > = A ; 8 H : > < A 8 ; 5 =  
4 ; 0 B 5 1 0. 4 ; 0 < 5 = 0 B > 6 5. 0 ; L B 0 A ? 0 A ; > B > ; L : > 5 3 >  
= 5 2 > A ? @ 8 O B 8 5 : < 0 3 8 8, 0 1 > 9 F K > = 8 ? @ 8 < 5 @ = > @ 0 2 = K 5...  
" L D C B K, < = 5 7 0 2 8 4 C N » 4 0 < = 5 7 0 2 8 4 C N ». @ 8 2 0 7 0 ; > A L 6 5 &  
- " K G B >, = 5 C 2 5 @ 5 = 0 2 > < = 5 ? ! - ! C = ? > : @ 0 A = 5 ;.  
- 0 > 1 > @ > B, O > G 5 = L 4 0 6 5 C 2 5 @ 5 = 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 30/53

---

8 : > A = C ; 0 A L ? ; 5 G 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 - 8 < 5 = = > ? > M B > < C O = 5 E > G C,  
G B > 1 K B K A = 8 < A 2 0 7 K 2 0 ; A O.  
- ; N 1 > < A ; C G 0 5, 5 < C = C 6 5 = 0 - 2 : ; 8 = 8 ; A O 2 @ 0 7 3 > 2 > @  
0 ; L B - 0 A > = 5 B @ > = 5 B.  
< / = 0 4 5 N A L » ? > 4 C < 0 ; : 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ ? @ > A 5 1 O.  
- > B K 2 5 4 L 4 0 6 5 = 5 7 = 0 5 H L < > 8 A C ? 5 @- D > @ < K !!! = 5  
C A ? > : 0 8 2 0 ; A O ! C = A B 5 0 :.  
5 2 C H : 0 C 4 8 2 ; 5 = = > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 >:  
- > = 5 G = > = 5 7 = 0 N! " K 6 5 = 5 @ 0 A A : 0 7 K 2 0 ;!  
- > B- 2 > B, @ 0 A A : 0 6 8 - A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ; L B - B 0 :, : 0 : 8 5 C B 5 1 O  
A C ? 5 @- D > @ < K?  
- C G B > 2 0 < @ 0 A A : 0 7 K 2 0 B L, ; C G H 5 ? > : 0 7 0 B L. 4 = C 8 7 = 8 E  
? > : 0 6 C A 5 9 G 0 A, 2 B > @ C N ? > : 0 6 C ? > B > < - ! C = A E 2 0 B 8 ;  
7 C < @ C 4 5 ; > 4 8 8, 2 K B O = C ; 5 3 > ? 5 @ 5 4 A > 1 > 9 8 7 0 3 > @ 5 ; A O  
6 Q ; B K < ? ; 0 < 5 = 5 <, : 0 : ! C ? 5 @ ! > = 8 :. 0 @ 5 = L ? > O A = 8 ; - - B 0  
D > @ < 0 = 0 7 K 2 0 5 B A O > 9 A B 5 0 :. ! < > B @ 8 B 5, G B > > = 0 < > 6 5 B!  
! C = ? > 4 > H Q ; : 4 5 @ 5 2 C, C 4 0 @ 8 ; ; 0 4 > = L N ? > = 5 < C. 5 @ 5 2 >  
@ 0 7 ; > < 0 ; > A L = 0 G 0 A B 8  
- > M B > 5 I 5 = 5 2 A 5, 2 B > @ 0 0 D > @ < 0 5 I Q < > I = 5 5 - > 9 A B 5 0 :  
A B 0 ; > ? O B L ? @ 5 2 @ 0 I 0 B L A O 2 ! C = A B 5 : 0.  
0 ; L B > F 5 = 8 2 0 N I 5 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 @ 0 7 ; > < 0 = = > 5 2 I 5 ? : 8  
4 5 @ 5 2 > 8 > 4 > 1 @ 8 B 5 ; L = > : 8 2 = C :.  
- ; 0 A A = >, = 0 0 - A 2 > A E 8 I 5 = 8 5 < ? @ > B O = C ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @.  
> 3 4 0 B @ > 8 F 0 = 0 G 0 ; 0 ? @ > 4 2 8 3 0 B L A O 4 0 ; L H 5, B 8 3 @ 8 F 0  
H ; 0, > ? C A B 8 2 3 > ; > 2 C 8 B 5 @ 5 1 O : > ; L F > = 0 C : 0 7 0 B 5 ; L = > <  
? 0 ; L F 5.  
- ' B > > ? O B L = 5 B 0 :, " 0 9 3 5 @??! - ? > 8 = B 5 @ 5 A > 2 0 ; A O ! C =.  
- ! C 3 C 1 > ; 8 G = K 5 ? @ > 1 ; 5 < K - > B < 0 E = C ; 0 A L 4 5 2 C H : 0.  
0 ; L B E < K : = C :.  
- " 0 9 3 5 @ - = 5 > G 5 = L E > @ > H 0 O 2 5 4 L < 0...  
- " > G = 5 5 - = 8 : G 5 < = 0 O - C E < K ; L = C 2 H 8 A L, ? > ? @ 0 2 8 ; 0 5 3 >  
B 8 3 @ 8 F 0.  
- 0- 4 0. 0 : A : 0 6 5 H L. 4 8 = A B 2 5 = = > 5, G B > > = 0 E > @ > H >  
< > 6 5 B - ? C A : 0 B L < > ; = 8 8 A 2 > 8 < : > ; L F > <. ? @ > G 5 <, = 5 A 0 < K 5  
A ; 0 1 K 5. = 0 ? > H ; 0 A > < = > 9, = > C 2 5 @ 5 =, A 5 9 G 0 A A 2 0 B >  
A G 8 B 0 5 B, G B > 1 C 4 5 B = 0 < > 1 C 7 > 9.  
- 3 0 - ; 5 3 : > A > 3 ; 0 A 8 ; 0 A L " 0 9 3 5 @.  
- ! G 5 3 > B K 2 7 0 ;, G B > > = 0 1 C 4 5 B > 1 C 7 > 9, 0 ; L B?!

2 > 7 < C B 8 ; A O ! C =.  
- = = 8 A G 5 3 >, M B > O B 0 : 4 C < 0 N - E 8 E 8 : = C ; 0 4 5 2 C H : 0 -  
? @ > G 5 <, > 4 = > 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5 C < 5 = 0 2 A 5 6 5 ? > ; C G 8 ; > A L.  
@ C 3 > 5 4 5 ; >, G B > ? > A ; 5 = 5 3 > O 2 0 ; O ; 0 A L 4 5 A O B L G 0 A > 2 2

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 31/53

---

```
> B : ; N G : 5. % > B O, < > 6 5 B, 4 5 : > 2 B @ 5 = 8 @ > 2 : 5 &
- A ; 8 ? > < = 8 B L B 2 > 8 @ 0 A A : 0 7 K ? @ > 0 9 @ 8 = - 0 ; L B
? @ 8 ? > 4 = 0 ; = 8 7 : > = 0 2 8 A 0 N I C N 2 5 B : C, ? @ > ? C A : 0 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F C 8
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 2 ? 5 @ 5 4 A 5 1 O - B > > = 0 C G 8 ; 0 B 5 1 O ? > A B > O = = > .
- 3 0 - " 0 9 3 5 @ A : > @ G 8 ; 0 @ > 6 C - 2 8 3 0 B L : C 2 H 8 = K A 2 > 4 > 9
8 2 K 7 K 2 0 B L 4 C E > 2. 4 8 = A B 2 5 = = > 5, G B > O 2 K C G 8 ; 0 -
F 5 ; 8 B 5 ; L A B 2 >.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0, E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 8 : 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ 2 K H ; 8 : : @ 0 N ; 5 A 0,
: > B > @ K 9 A B > O ; = 0 = 5 1 > ; L H > < E > ; < 5. 5 @ 5 2 L O H C < 5 ; 8
? > 7 0 4 8, ? 5 @ 5 4 = 8 < 8 @ 0 A A B 8 ; 0 ; A O ; C 3, G C B L 4 0 ; L H 5 -
< 5 ; 5 = L : 8 9 3 > @ > 4 > :.
- 5 ? ; > E > > = 8 7 0 B @ 8 3 > 4 0 @ 0 7 @ > A ; 8 A L - B 8 E >
? @ 8 A 2 8 A B = C ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @, 0 4 @ 5 A C O A ; > 2 0 3 > @ > 4 8 H : C - C G B >,
8 4 5 < ? 0 @ = 8? B 0 : > < 3 > @ > 4 5 4 > ; 6 = 0 1 K B L ? > A B > O ; K 9 4 2 > @,
: > @ G < 0, B 0 2 5 @ = 0 8 ; 8 G B >- B > 2 M B > < @ > 4 5.
- B 5 1 5 B C 4 0 = 5 @ 0 = > ? - ? > 8 = B 5 @ 5 A > 2 0 ; A O 0 ; L B.
- 4 8 = A B 2 5 = = > 5, 7 0 G 5 < 0 B C 4 0 ? > 9 4 C - A ; C E 8! ! : > ; L : >
H 0 = A > 2, G B > < 8 < > ? @ > 1 5 3 0 ; > B @ 0 4 " 5 < = K E? C A < 5 E = C ; 0 A L
2 > B 2 5 B " 0 9 3 5 @
- > H ; 8, < = 5 : 0 : @ 0 7 = C 6 5 = < 5 G! A : 0 7 0 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.
! C = ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 2 ? 5 @ 5 4, > A B 0 ; L = K 5 7 0 = 8 <. ! : > @ > A B L 7 2 C : 0
> = 5 @ 0 7 2 8 2 0 ; , 0 A B 0 ; 6 4 0 B L " 0 9 3 5 @. > ? > A : > ; L : C
A : > @ > A B L = 5 1 K ; 0 A 8 ; L = > 9 A B > @ > = > 9 B 8 3 @ 8 F K, 5 < C M B >
= 0 4 > 5 ; >. ! E 2 0 B 8 2 " 0 9 3 5 @ 7 0 @ C : C, ! C = ? > 1 5 6 0 ; B 0 :
1 K A B @ >, : 0 : B > ; L : > < > 3. 5 2 C H : 0 C 6 5 4 0 6 5 = 5 1 5 6 0 ; 0 - > = 0
; 5 B 5 ; 0 = 0 4 B @ 0 2 > 9.
- " K A < > B @ 8, 5 9 @ C : C = 5 > B > @ 2 8 - A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ; L B, 5 4 2 0
? > A ? 5 2 0 0 7 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > < - = 0 B 5 1 5 = 5 ? @ > A B 8 B.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 7 0 : 8 2 0 ; 0, = 0 A : > ; L : > ? > 7 2 > ; 0 ; > 2 A B @ 5 G = > 5
4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 2 > 7 4 C E 0
- = ? @ 0 0 2, ! C C =, @ 0 4 8 > 3 0, ? C A B 8 8! K = 0 < 5 A B 5 5 5...
! B 5 = 0 3 > @ > 4 0 0 - ; 0 A @ 5 4 = 5 2 5 : > 2 L 5 C 3 @ > 6 0 N I 5 2 K A 8 ; 0 A L
2 4 5 A O B 8 < 5 B @ 0 E > B = 8 E
5 2 O B L < 5 B @ > 2...
! 5 < L < 5 B @ > 2...
" @ 8 < 5 B @ ...
4 8 = < 5 B @ ...
! C = > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; A O
- C : 0 : ? @ > 3 C ; > G : 0? 0 2 0 9 ? > B > < 5 I Q ? > 1 5 3 0 5 < ? -
2 5 A 5 ; > A : 0 7 0 ; ! C =. > B > < > = > B : @ K ; 2 > @ > B 0 8 7 0 H Q ; 2
4 5 @ 5 2 = N - > H ; 8!
- 3 0, ? > 1 5 3 0 5 <. " > ; L : > = 5 B 0 : 1 K A B @ > - ? @ > 2 > @ G 0 ; 0
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 32/53

```
" 0 9 3 5 @.

 5 2 C H : 0 ? @ 8 3 ; 0 4 8 ; 0 @ 0 A B @ 5 ? 0 2 H 8 5 A O 2 > ; > A K 8 2 < 5 A B 5 A
 0 ; L B > < 2 > H ; 0 7 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > < 2 3 > @ > 4 8 H : >. @ 0 < > ? 5 @ 5 4
= 8 < 8 > B : @ K 2 0 ; A O 2 8 4 = 0 ? ; > I 0 4 L, F 5 @ : > 2 L ? @ 0 < >
= 0 ? @ > B 8 2 2 > @ > B 8 4 > 1 @ > B = K 5 : 0 < 5 = = K 5 4 > < 0 A ? @ 0 2 0 8
A ; 5 2 0.

- 0 6 8 B > G = > - > 3 ; 0 4 5 ; 0 ? 5 9 7 0 6 " 0 9 3 5 @ - > = B 0 < 8
B 0 2 5 @ = 0. > A ? > 4 8, ? @ 0 < > @ 0 4 > < A F 5 @ : > 2 L N! " 5 ? 5 @ L C = 0 A
B > ; L : > > 4 = 0 ? @ > 1 ; 5 < 0...
- 5 = 0 4 > 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L ? @ > ? @ > 1 ; 5 < K.
- ... > A = > 2 = K 5 ? > A 5 B 8 B 5 ; 8, 0 7 = 0 G 8 B, 8 A B > G = 8 : 8 A ; C E > 2,
A > 1 5 @ C B A O B 0 < B > ; L : > : 2 5 G 5 @ C - 5 2 > 7 < C B 8 < >
? @ > 4 > ; 6 8 ; 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 - G B > < K 1 C 4 5 < 4 5 ; 0 B L F 5 ; K 9 4 5 = L?
- / 1 K ? @ 5 4 ; > 6 8 ; 2 A 5 6 5 A E > 4 8 B L 2 B 0 2 5 @ = C 8
? > 7 0 2 B @ 0 : 0 B L - @ 5 4 ; > 6 8 ; 0 ; L B.
- 5 B, @ 5 1 O B 0, < = 5 = C 6 = > 7 0 9 B 8 2 : C 7 = 8 F C 8 ; 8 2 < 0 3 0 7 8 =.
> : 0, ? @ 8 4 C - = 0 9 4 C 2 0 A ! C = @ 5 H 8 B 5 ; L = > = 0 ? @ 0 2 8 ; A O :
C : 0 7 0 B 5 ; N.

5 > 6 8 4 0 = = > 2 " 0 9 3 5 @ ? @ > A = C ; > A L A B @ 0 = = > 5 6 5 ; 0 = 8 5
? > 9 B 8 A = 8 <.
- ! C =, ? > 4 > 6 4 8 - > = 0 4 > 3 = 0 ; 0 ? 0 @ = 0 8 ? > O A = 8 ; 0 - = 5
A 2 > 9 < 5 G = 0 4 > ? @ > 2 5 @ 8 B L, 4 0 2 = > 8 7 = > 6 5 = = 5 2 K = 8 < 0 ; 0.
0 2 5 @ = > 5, 2 : C 7 = 8 F C ? > 9 4 5 <, B 0 < > 1 K G = > 8 < 5 G 8 ? @ > 4 0 N B.
- K 8 4 8 B 5 > : ; 8 : = C ; 8 E 0 ; L B - / 1 C 4 C 2 B 0 2 5 @ = 5.

< = B 5 @ 5 A = > ? > G 5 < C > = 0 ? > H ; 0 ? > 4 C < 0 ; E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.
= 8 " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 > H ; 8 : C : 0 7 0 B 5 ; N, ! C = A B 5 0 :
2 = 8 < 0 B 5 ; L = > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 A B @ 5 ; : 8.
- " 0 : ? > @ B > 2 K 9 : 2 0 @ B 0 ;, = 8 6 = 8 9 : 2 0 @ B 0 ;, 2 5 @ E = 8 9
: 2 0 @ B 0 ; & , 2 >, @ K = > G = K 9 : 2 0 @ B 0 ;, 4 C < 0 N, 8 : C 7 = 8 F 0 B 0 <.
> H ; 8, " 0 9 3 5 @, = 0 < = 0 ? @ 0 2 >.
= 8 ? > H ; 8 < 8 < > @ K = : 0 8 ? > ? 0 ; 8 = 0 4 > 2 > ; L = > > 6 8 2 ; 5 = = C N
C ; 8 F C, 3 4 5 B 5 A = 8 ; 8 A L ; 0 2 : 8 @ 5 < 5 A ; 5 = = 8 : > 2.
- C 7 = 8 F 0 - ? @ > : > < 5 = B 8 @ > 2 0 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ 4 2 C E M B 0 6 = > 5
7 4 0 = 8 5 ? 5 @ 5 4 = 8 < 8. 0 ? 5 @ 2 > < @ 0 A ? > ; 0 3 0 ; 0 A L A > 1 A B 2 5 = = >
: C 7 = O, = 0 2 B > @ > <, 4 > ; 6 = > 1 K B L, 6 8 ; 8 E > 7 0 5 2 0.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 7 0 H ; 8 2 = C B @ L. 5 1 > ; L H > 5
? @ > A B @ 0 = A B 2 > A 4 ; 8 = = K < A B > ; > < 2 4 > ; L > 4 = > 9 A B 5 = K 8 = 5
< 5 = 5 5 4 ; 8 = = K < H : 0 D > < 2 4 > ; L 4 @ C 3 > 9. 0 A B > ; 5, = 0 A B 5 = 0 E
8 2 H : 0 D C > @ C 6 8 5. 5 G 8, A 0 1 ; 8, : ; 8 = : 8, = > 6 8 8 4 0 6 5
B > ? > @ K. 7- 7 0 ? 5 @ 5 3 > @ > 4 : 8 4 K H 0 ; > 6 0 @ > < : C 7 = 5 G = > 3 >
3 > @ = 8 ; 0.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 33/53

---

```
0 A B C : ! C = A B 5 0 : 0 ? > : > A O : C 4 2 5 @ 8 8 3 @ > < : 8 9 > : @ 8 :
" 0 9 3 5 @ 8 7 3 ; C 1 8 = : C 7 = 8 F K 2 K = K @ = C ; 4 > 2 > ; L = >
< C A : C ; 8 A B K 9 < C 6 G 8 = 0.
- " 0 :, @ 5 1 O B : 8, G B > 2 K 7 4 5 A L 4 5 ; 0 5 B 5?
- K : ; 8 5 = B K - ; 0 : > = 8 G = > 1 @ > A 8 ; 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0, > B E > 4 O :
A B > ; C A > @ C 6 8 5 <
- " 0 : G B > 2 0 < = C 6 = >?
- = 5 = C 6 5 = : @ 5 ? : 8 9 : ; 8 = > :, 4 ; 8 = 0 ; 5 7 2 8 0 - 65
A 0 = B 8 < 5 B @ > 2, A 7 C 1 F 0 < 8 = 0 = 0 G 0 ; 8 8 C 4 > 1 = > 9 @ C : > O B L N
A : 0 7 0 ; ! C = A B 5 0 :.
- > 7 0 : 0 7 C, G B > ; 8?
- > = 5 G = >!
- 2 0 < G B > = C 6 = >? : C 7 = 5 F > 1 @ 0 B 8 ; A O > = : B 8 3 @ 8 F 5.
- > B - 4 5 2 C H : 0 2 K B 0 I 8 ; 0 8 7 = > 6 5 = < 5 G 8 ? @ > B O = C ; 0
< C 6 G 8 = 5 - ? @ > 2 5 @ L B 5, = C 6 = 0 ; 8 7 0 B > G : 0.
- % > @ > H >. - B > 1 K A B @ >. 2 > B A 2 0 H 8 < 7 0 : 0 7 > <, N = > H 0,
? @ 8 4 5 B A O 4 > ; L H 5...
- ! : > ; L : >?
- C, 4 = O 4 2 0.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C A B 0 2 8 ; 8 A L = 0 : C 7 = 5 F 0.
- 5 G 5 3 > = 0 < 5 = O B 0 : A < > B @ 5 B L - > = 4 0 6 5 8 A ? C 3 0 ; A O
- B > 5 I 5 A 0 < K 9 < 8 = 8 < C <!
- = 0 5 H L, ! C =, 0 ; L B B 0 : 4 > ; 3 > 6 4 0 B L = 5 1 C 4 5 B -
7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @, 2 K C 6 8 2 0 0 8 7 3 @ C 4 K
> @ C 6 8 0 A 8 < ? 0 B 8 G = K 9 = > 6 8 : - ! < > B @ 8, B C B 5 A B L
= 5 7 0 : > = G 5 = = K 5 < 5 G 8. K 1 5 @ 8 ? > 4 E > 4 O I 8 9, B 5 1 5 5 3 >
4 > 4 5 ; 0 N B - 1 C 4 5 B 3 > B > 2 > : 2 5 G 5 @ C.
- ' 5 @ B, = C ; 0 4 = > - E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A B 0 ; 2 K 1 8 @ 0 B L ? > 4 E > 4 O I 8 9
: ; 8 = > :. A : 0 ; > = 5 4 > ; 3 > - > B! - > = A E 2 0 B 8 ; A ; 5 3 : 0
7 0 : @ C 3 ; Q = = K 9 < 5 G.
- % > @ > H 8 9 2 K 1 > @ A : 0 7 0 ; : C 7 = 5 F.
- # 3 C.
- - B > 1 C 4 5 B A B > 8 B L 2 0 < B @ 8 4 F 0 B L : > ; 5 F.
- ; 0 B C > B 4 0 <, : > 3 4 0 7 0 : > = G 8 B A O @ 0 1 > B 0 ? @ 5 4 C ? @ 5 4 8 ;
! C = A B 5 0 :.
- 0 : E > B 8 B 5 ? > 6 0 ; ? ; 5 G 0 < 8 : C 7 = 5 F, C = > A O 4 2 0 < 5 G 0
7 0 ? 5 @ 5 3 > @ > 4 : C.
- 0 4 = >, ? > H ; 8, " 0 9 3 5 @.
5 2 C H : 0 : 8 2 = C ; 0, > = 8 2 4 2 > 5 < 2 K H ; 8 8 7 : C 7 = 8 F K. ! B > 8 ; >
8 < ? > 2 5 @ = C B L 7 0 C 3 > ;, : 0 : > = 8 = 0 ; 5 B 5 ; 8 = 0 A B 0 @ C N
6 5 = I 8 = C.
- 9 - " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 0 5 5 7 0 ; > : > B L - 7 2 8 = 8 B 5,
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 34/53

---

```
1 0 1 C H : 0.
- 8 G 5 3 >, < 8 ; 0 0 - 6 8 2 > > B : ; 8 : = C ; 0 A L A B 0 @ C H : 0 - - M E,
: > A B 8 A B 0 @ K 5 & % > G 5 H L, = 0 @ C : 5 ? > 3 0 4 0 N, < 8 ; 0 O?
- C C - A > < = 8 B 5 ; L = > ? @ > B O = C ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @. 3 0 4 0 ; : 0 < > = 0
> B = > A 8 ; 0 A L 2 5 A L < 0 A : 5 ? B 8 G 5 A : 8.
- 2 > B 4 @ C 3 C B 2 > 5 < C ? > 3 0 4 0 N! - @ 5 H 8 B 5 ; L = > 7 0 0 2 8 ; 0
A B 0 @ C H : 0, F 0 ? = C 2 ; 0 4 > = L ! C = 0. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? > ? K B 0 ; A O
B 0 : B 8 G = > 2 K 2 5 @ = C B L A O, = > 3 0 4 0 ; : 0 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 0 : @ 5 ? : >.
- ; N 1 ; 5 5 5 = - E 8 B @ > ? @ 8 I C @ 8 2 H 8 A L, A > > 1 I 8 ; 0 > = 0 - 0
M B > 8 B 0 : O A = >. ; N 1 8 H L B K 4 5 2 C H : C : @ 0 A 8 2 C N 8 A 8 ; L = C N.
= 0 5 5 H L, 2 : > 3 > 2 ; N 1 ; O B L A O - E 8 E 8 : = C ; 0 > = 0.
< @ 0 A 8 2 C N 8 A 8 ; L = C N. ! ; 0 2 0 > 3 C, = 5 ? @ > < 5 = 0 » A
> 1 ; 5 3 G 5 = 8 5 < ? > 4 C < 0 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @.
- 2 > B ; N 1 8 B ; 8 > = 0 B 5 1 0 - 0 4 0 ; : 0 7 0 4 C < 0 ; 0 A L, ? > B > <
? ; C B > 2 0 B > C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L - > 6 5 B 4 0, 0 < > 6 5 B = 5 B! ! < > B @ O
: 0 : A 5 1 O A = 5 9 2 5 A B 8 1 C 4 5 H L. = 0 4 5 2 C H : 0 = 5 ? @ > A B 0 0 O.
K ? C A B 8 2 ; 0 4 > = L ? > : @ 0 A = 5 2 H 5 3 > E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0,
A B 0 @ C H 5 = F 8 O A = 5 < 5 = L H 5 9 E 2 0 B : > 9 2 F 5 ? 8 ; 0 A L 2 ; 0 4 > = L
" 0 9 3 5 @. > 2 > 4 8 ; 0 4 ; 8 = = K < A C E 8 < ? 0 ; L F 5 < ? > ; 8 = 8 0 <,
? @ > 1 C 1 = 8 ; 0 A 5 1 5 ? > 4 = > A G B >- B >... 8 > B ? C A B 8 ; 0.
- 4 8 A < 8 @ > <, 4 5 2 > G : 0 - ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; 0 > = 0, ? @ O G 0 3 ; 0 7 0 -
' B > A : 0 7 0 B L, = 5 E > G C > 3 > @ G 0 B L... ! 2 > N A C 4 L 1 C B K 8 B 0 :
7 = 0 5 H L. ! : 0 6 C > 4 = > - = 5 1 > 8 A L, ? C A B L A 5 @ 4 F 5 B 2 > 5 1 C 4 5 B
B 0 : 8 < 6 5 G 8 A B K <. ! G 0 A B L O B 5 1 5, 4 5 2 > G : 0...
0 4 0 ; : 0 A : @ K ; 0 A L 2 ? 5 @ 5 C ; : 5.
- ' > : = C B 0 O A B 0 @ C E 0 2 K @ 0 7 8 ; > 1 I 5 5 < = 5 = 8 5 ! C =, 2 A 5
5 I 5 : @ 0 A = 5 O.
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 > 8 A > 3 ; 0 A = > : 8 2 = C ; 0.
- ' B > 8 = B 5 @ 5 A = > 3 > ? - = 5 : C ; L B C @ = > 7 5 2 = C 2, E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =
? > H 5 ; 2 A B > @ > = C B 0 2 5 @ = K. " 0 9 3 5 @ A 4 5 @ 6 0 = = > D K @ : = C ; 0 8
? > H ; 0 7 0 = 8 <.

[newpage]
0 ; L B A 8 4 5 ; 2 B 5 < = > < C 3 ; C, B 0 :, G B > 5 < C 1 K ; 2 8 4 5 =
5 4 8 = A B 2 5 = K 9 2 E > 4 2 B 0 2 5 @ = C. ! 5 4 > 9 > = @ 0 A ? @ 0 2 8 ; A O,
> A B 0 ; > A L 4 > 6 4 0 B L A O " 0 9 3 5 @ 8 ! C = 0.
B A B > 9 : 8 > B 4 5 ; 8 ; 0 A L D 8 3 C @ 0 2 G 5 @ = > < ? ; 0 I 5 8 ? > 4 > H ; 0
: B 8 3 @ C:
- 0 7 @ 5 H 8 B 5?..
0 ; L B : 8 2 = C ;:
- ! 0 4 8 B 5 A L.
- ' B > ? @ 8 2 5 ; > 2 0 A 2 M B > C 1 > 3 > 5 7 0 2 5 4 5 = 8 5?
- 5 = O 8 = B 5 @ 5 A C 5 B 8 = D > @ < 0 F 8 O. 0 2 5 @ = O : 0 B C B = 0 9 4 5 B A O
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 35/53

---

```
: B >- B >, : B > 3 > B > 2 ? @ > 4 0 B L 5 5.  
- ! 0, ? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 ; O N... ! : 0 6 8 B 5, 2 K 2 5 4 L 8 I 5 B 5 : > 3 >- B >?  
- B : C 4 0 2 K...  
- " 8 H 5. 5 A B > 8 B ? @ 8 2 ; 5 : 0 B L 2 = 8 < 0 = 8 5. 0 2 5 @ = O : 0 2 K  
= 0 9 4 5 B 5 5 5 2 ; 5 A C 7 0 2 > A B > G = K < 8 2 > @ > B 0 < 8... > A < > B @ 8 B 5  
A N 4 0.  
0 A B > ; 5 > : 0 7 0 ; A O A B @ 0 = = K 9 ? @ 5 4 < 5 B. > ; L H 5 2 A 5 3 > > =  
1 K ; ? > E > 6 = 0 : C A > : ? @ > 2 > ; > : 8, 2 ? 0 O = = K 9 2  
< 5 B 0 ; ; 8 G 5 A : 8 9 1 @ C A > :. 8 : 0 : 8 E < 0 3 8 G 5 A : 8 E A 2 > 9 A B 2 8 ; 8  
? > B 0 9 = K E O I 8 : > 2 > = = 5 8 < 5 ;.  
- ' B > M B > B 0 : > 5? - 0 ; L B ? > 2 5 @ = C ; A O : A > 1 5 A 5 4 = 8 : C, = >  
B > B C 6 5 8 A G 5 7.  
  
8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 4 2 5 @ L - 2 B 0 2 5 @ = C : 0 : @ 0 7  
2 2 0 ; 8 ; 8 A L ! C = A B 5 0 : 8 " 0 9 3 5 @. 0 ; L B ? > 4 = O ; @ C : C,  
? @ 8 7 K 2 0 0 8 7 : A 5 1 5. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 8 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 A 5 ; 8 : = 5 < C 7 0  
A B > ; 8 :.  
- " 0 :, : B > G B > 1 C 4 5 B 5 A B L? - 4 5 ; > 2 8 B > A ? @ > A 8 ; > =.  
- / = 5 3 > ; > 4 = 0 O - @ 0 2 = > 4 C H = > ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @,  
C ? 8 @ 0 0 A L ; > : B 0 < 8 2 A B > ; 8 ? > 4 ? 5 @ 5 2 ; 0 4 > = 0 < 8 I 5 : 8.  
- / B > 6 5 - ? > 6 0 ; ? ; 5 G 0 < 8 ! C =.  
" 8 3 @ ? > > G 5 @ 5 4 = > 2 7 3 ; O = C ; = 0 4 @ C 7 5 9:  
- ? > G 5 < C?  
- A B @ 5 B 8 ; 8 A L A > A B 0 @ C E > 9 3 0 4 0 ; : > 9 - < @ 0 G = > A : 0 7 0 ; 0  
" 0 9 3 5 @ - 8 G = > C < 5 = O = 5 B 0 ? ? 5 B 8 B 0.  
- / A = >. : C 7 = 8 F C A E > 4 8 ; 8?  
- 0. / ? > 4 > 1 @ 0 ; A 5 1 5 < 5 G, " 0 9 3 5 @ > B 4 0 ; 0 2 7 0 B > G : C  
A 2 > 9, 2 > 1 I 5 <, 2 5 G 5 @ > < 1 C 4 5 B. A B 0 B 8 - E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C : 0 7 0 ;  
? 0 ; L F 5 < = 0 6 5 ; 5 7 : C, ; 5 6 0 I C N 2 F 5 = B @ 5 A B > ; 0 - - B > G B >?  
- ' B >- B >. @ > A B > 6 5 ; 5 7 = K 9 ; > < - ? > 6 0 ; ? ; 5 G 0 < 8 0 ; L B -  
> < = 5 ? > 4 > H 5 ; < > 1 8 0 = 5 F - O 4 C < 0 N, G B > M B > 1 K ; < > 1 8 0 = 5 F  
- 8 A : 0 7 0 ; , G B > 2 ; 5 A C 7 0 2 > A B > G = K < 8 2 > @ > B 0 < 8 < 5 = 0  
1 C 4 5 B 6 4 0 B L 8 = D > @ < 0 B > @. " > B, : > B > @ > < C 8 7 2 5 A B = >  
< 5 A B > ? > ; > 6 5 = 8 5 0 9 B.  
" 8 3 @ C 3 ; C 1 8 ; A O 2 A 2 > 8 < K A ; 8. " 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 : @ K ; 0 5 3 >  
; 0 4 > = L A 2 > 5 9.  
- K = 0 9 4 5 < 5 5, G 5 3 > 1 K M B > = 5 A B > 8 ; > - ! 5 @ L 5 7 = >  
? > > 1 5 I 0 ; 0 > = 0.  
- > 3 4 0 ? > 9 4 5 < ? - A ? @ > A 8 ; ! C =. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 1 K ; 3 > B > 2  
1 5 6 0 B L E > B L A 5 9 G 0 A.  
- 5 G 5 @ > <. > 3 4 0 2 K 7 0 1 5 @ 5 B 5 < 5 G 8 8 7 : C 7 = 8 F K.  
- 5 B - @ 5 H 8 B 5 ; L = > 7 0 0 2 8 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ 8 ? > 4 = O ; 0 A L -
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 36/53

---

```
> ? @ 5 : 8 7 0 : > = 0 < 6 0 = @ 0, ? > 9 4 5 < A 5 9 G 0 A. # B 5 1 O, 0 ; L B,
> @ C 6 8 5 2 A 5 3 4 0 ? @ 8 A 5 1 5, C ! C = 0 5 A B L 5 3 > 7 C < @ C 4, C < 5 = 0
5 A B L < > ; = 8 8. 0 6 5 5 A ; 8 1 C 4 5 B 7 0 A 0 4 0, > B > 1 L 5 < A O.
- 0 : 0 @ : 0 5 H L - H C B ; 8 2 > ? @ > 2 > @ G 0 ; B 8 3 @, ? > B @ 5 ? 0 2
4 5 2 C H : C ? > 3 > ; > 2 5.
! C = A B 5 0 : C 6 5 1 K ; A = 0 @ C 6 8. > 3 4 0 2 K H ; 8 0 ; L B 8 " 0 9 3 5 @,
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A E 2 0 B 8 ; B 8 3 @ 8 F C 7 0 @ C : C 8 ? > 1 5 6 0 ; :
2 > A B > G = K < 2 > @ > B 0 <. 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ ? > : 0 G 0 ; 3 > ; > 2 > 9 8
? > = 5 A A O 2 A ; 5 4 7 0 2 > ? ; 5 < < ! C C =, 0 6 5 ? @ > A 8 ; 0 0 0 0 ».

- C 2 > B, < K 8 = 0 < 5 A B 5 1 5 7 7 0 1 > B = > A : 0 7 0 ; ! C = A B 5 0 :,
> A B 0 = 0 2 ; 8 2 0 0 O A L = 0 ; C 3 C. > @ > 4 > A B 0 ; A O ? > 7 0 4 8, A ; 5 2 0
H C < 5 ; ; 5 A.
" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 A B 0 ; 0 = > 3 0 < 8 = 0 7 5 < ; N 8 ? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 4 C E. > B > <
A E 2 0 B 8 ; 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 7 0 ? ; 5 G > 8 = 5 A : > ; L : > @ 0 7 = 5 A 8 ; L = >
C 4 0 @ 8 ; 0 ? > 3 > ; > 2 5.
- - 9! " K G B > 4 5 ; 0 5 H L !? 2 > 7 < C I 5 = = > 2 > 7 > ? 8 ; ! C =.
- K 1 8 2 0 N 2 5 B 5 @ 8 7 B 2 > 5 9 1 0 H : 8. / 6 5 ? @ > A 8 ; 0 1 5 3 0 B L = 5
B 0 : 1 K A B @ > !
- " 0 : 0 < 5 4 ; 5 = = > 1 5 6 0 ; !
- - " B K = 0 7 K 2 0 5 H L < 5 4 ; 5 = = > ? ..
5 8 7 2 5 A B = >, G 5 < 1 K 7 0 : > = G 8 ; 0 A L 8 E ? 5 @ 5 ? 0 ; : 0, 5 A ; 8 1 K
@ 0 4 > < = 0 @ 0 7 4 0 ; A O ? @ 8 3 ; C H 5 = = K 9 @ K : 0 ; L B 0. " 0 9 3 5 @ 8
! C = A B 5 0 : ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 8 A L B C 4 0, : C 4 0 A < > B @ 5 ; : 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8 A ? C 3 0 = = > > 9 : = C ; 0, ! C = 2 A B 0 ; ? 5 @ 5 4 = 5 9.
0 ; L B = 0 A B 0 2 8 B 5 ; L = > > 1 @ 0 B 8 ; A O : 4 @ C 7 L O <:
- O 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; , @ 5 1 O B : 8, = 0 4 > 1 K ; > A = 0 G 0 ; 0 7 0 1 @ 0 B L 2 0 H 8
< 5 G 8 ...
0 ? @ > B 8 2 B @ > 8 F K A B > O ; > B @ 0 4 8 7 = 5 A : > ; L : 8 E " 5 < = K E.
- ' B > 6, B K ? @ 8 H 5 ; A = 0 A < 5 H : > 9 ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; > 4 8 = 8 7
= 8 E 4 0 6 5 ... @ C 7 5 9 A 2 > 8 E ? @ 8 B 0 I 8 ; ? > = 5 G = >, = 0 4 > 6 5
: > < C- = 8 1 C 4 L 1 C 4 5 B 7 0 1 @ 0 B L B 2 > 5 B 5 ; > .
- 0 < > ; G 8! O @ > A B = > 2 K : @ 8 : = C ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @, 2 A : 8 4 K 2 0 0
? 5 @ 5 4 A > 1 > 9 @ C : C.
7 : > ; L F 0 2 K ; 5 B 5 ; 0 < > ; = 8 0, = > " 5 < = K 5 @ 0 A A < 5 0 ; 8 A L 8
? @ > A B > C H ; 8 A 5 5 ? C B 8. " 8 B 0 = > 2 0 0 @ C : 0 ? @ 5 3 @ 0 4 8 ; 0
4 5 2 C H : 5 4 > @ > 3 C.
- " 0 9 3 5 @, = 5 ; 5 7 L @ 5 7 : > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 ; L B. " 8 3 @
? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 ! C = A B 5 0 : , 3 > ; > 2 > 9 7 0 = 5 5
> B 2 5 G 0 5 H L. A ; 8 A = 5 9 G B >- = 8 1 C 4 L A ; C G 8 B L A O B 5 1 5 = 5
? > 7 4 > @ > 2 8 B A O.
- / 1 C 4 C 7 0 I 8 I 0 B L 5 5 7 0 2 5 @ 8 ; ! C = ' 5 3 > 1 K < = 5 M B >
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 37/53

---

```
= 5 A B > 8 ; >.  
- % > @ > H > 0 ; L B : 8 2 = C ; ... 5 A ; 8 A > < = > 9 G B >- ; 8 1 >  
A ; C G 8 B A O...  
- K = 0 9 4 5 < 0 9 B 7 0 : > = G 8 ; 0 7 0 = 5 3 > B 8 3 @ 8 F 0.  
" 8 3 @ : 8 2 = C ; 8 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; A O : ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : 0 <.  
; 8 = > : A H 8 ? 5 = 8 5 < 2 K A : > ; L 7 = C ; 8 7 = > 6 5 =... 0 ; L B  
? @ 8 = O ; > 1 > @ > = 8 B 5 ; L = C N A B > 9 : C...  
" 5 < = K 5 1 @ > A 8 ; 8 A L = 0 = 5 3 >. ! E 2 0 B : 0 = 0 G 0 ; 0 A L.  
  
> ; > 4 > 9 0 3 C 0 @ A B > O ; C 2 > A B > G = > 3 > 2 K E > 4 0 ? > A 5 ; : 0.  
@ C : 0 E C = 5 3 > 1 K ; 0 > B A 2 5 G 8 2 0 N I 0 0 A 5 @ 5 1 @ > < A 0 1 ; O.  
< @ > 4 0 2 5 F A : 0 7 0 ; , G B > M B > ; C G H 5 5 > @ C 6 8 5 2 > : @ C 3 5.  
@ > 2 5 @ 8 < »  
- @ 8 : 2 K H 5 ; 8 7 3 > @ > 4 0.  
- " 0 :, 0 B 5 ? 5 @ L = 0 4 > C A B @ > 8 B L 7 0 A 0 4 C... ' B > M B >?  
/ 3 C 0 @ ? @ 8 A ; C H 0 ; A O 2 = 8 < 0 B 5 ; L = >, 8 C A ; K H 0 ; 7 = 0 : > < K 9  
@ 5 2 8 7 2 > = A B 0 ; 8. < C A B 0 ; > 2 5 A 5 ; >.  
- 0 4 > 6 5! 5 = 0 > ? 5 @ 5 4 8 ; 8! / 4 > ; 6 5 = ? > B > @ > ? 8 B L A O, 5 A ; 8  
O = 5 E > G C, G B > 1 K : C A > G : 8 0 ; L B 0 A > 1 8 @ 0 ; 8 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8  
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =...  
# ; K 1 : 0 < > < 5 = B 0 ; L = > A ? > ; 7 ; 0 A 5 3 > ; 8 F 0:  
- ' 5 @ B! = 0 6 5 2 > ? 0 A = > A B 8! @ @ @!  
- @ 8 : ? > < G 0 ; A O ? > 4 > @ > 3 5, = 0 4 5 0 A L C A ? 5 B L.  
  
= 8 A B > O ; 8 A 5 9 G 0 A ? 5 @ 5 4 = 8 <... " 5, : B > ? > E 8 B 8 ; 0 9 B...  
" 5, : B > C 6 5 F 5 ; K 9 3 > 4 > B @ 0 2 ; O ; 8 8 < 6 8 7 = L... " 5 < = K 5...  
- " K C < @ 5 H L, B 8 3 @!!! - : @ 8 : = C ; > 4 8 = 8 7 = 8 E 8 @ 8 = C ; A O = 0  
0 ; L B 0 A 7 0 = 5 A 5 = = K < < 5 G > <...  
0 ? 8 4- 4 8 = 0 < 8 : 0 ? @ 8 2 K G = > 4 0 ; 0 B 8 3 @ C ? > C H 0 <... 2 C : 8  
@ 0 A B O = C ; 8 A L 2 1 5 A : > = 5 G = > A B L... ; 8 = > : 0 : 0 B 0 A  
H 5 ; 5 A B > < ? > : 8 = C ; = > 6 = K...  
4 8 = A B 2 5 = = K 9 3 ; 0 7 B 8 3 @ 0 3 > @ 5 ; O @ > A B L N... " 0 : 8 <  
0 ; L B 0 = 5 2 8 4 5 ; 5 I 5 = 8 : B > 8 = 8 : > 3 4 0...  
> 3 4 0 ? > 3 8 1 ? 5 @ 2 K 9 B 5 < = K 9, > = 4 0 6 5 = 5 > A > 7 = 0 ; , G B >  
C < 5 @... 4 2 0 @ 0 7 ; 8 G 8 < > 5 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 : ; 8 = : 0 - 8 2 5 @ E = 0 O  
? > ; > 2 8 = 0 5 3 > B 5 ; 0 C ? 0 ; 0 = 0 7 5 < ; N...  
0 ; L B = 5 ? @ 5 4 ; > 6 8 ; A 4 0 B L A O... > 7 4 = >...  
B > @ > 9 B 5 < = K 9 ? > 3 8 1 A 5 : C = 4 > 9 ? > 7 6 5... " > = : 8 9, ? > G B 8  
E 8 @ C @ 3 8 G 5 A : 8 9 = 0 4 @ 5 7 = 0 3 > @ ; 5 - 8 5 3 > = 5 A B 0 ; >...  
0 : > = 5 F, B 5 < = K 5 > G = C ; 8 A L 8 ? > ? K B 0 ; 8 A L = 0 ? 0 A B L  
@ 0 7 > <... 5 7 C A ? 5 H = >... ! 5 9 G 0 A 2 0 ; L B 5 = 5 1 K ; > = 8 G 5 3 > > B  
B > 3 > < > 1 8 0 = F 0, : > B > @ > 3 > 2 A 5 7 = 0 ; 8... " > B 1 K ;
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 38/53

---

```
1 ; 0 3 > @ > 4 = K < 8 A ? @ 0 2 5 4 ; 8 2 K < @ K F 0 @ 5 <...
- B > B B 8 3 @ 1 K ; 2 > ? ; > I 5 = 8 5 < A 0 < > 9 A < 5 @ B 8... 4 8 = 7 0
4 @ C 3 8 < B 5 < = K 5 ? 0 4 0 ; 8 = 0 7 5 < ; N...
B >- B > 8 7 B 5 < = K E ? K B 0 ; A O : > ; 4 > 2 0 B L - 1 5 7 C A ? 5 H = >...
5 4 : 0 0 < 0 3 8 0 < > 3 ; 0 > A B 0 = > 2 8 B L 0 ; L B 0 @ 0 = L H 5... ! 5 9 G 0 A
1 K = 5 ? > < > 3 ; 8 8 A > 2 > : C ? = 0 0 < > I L 2 A 5 E 8 7 C < @ C 4 > 2 % 0 > A 0
= 0 > 1 8 C A 5 2 < 5 A B 5 A 0 A B 5 @ 7 C < @ C 4 > <...

! C = A B 5 0 : A B @ 5 2 > 3 > 9 A ; 5 4 8 ; 7 0 1 > 5 <. > E > 6 5, 6 8 7 = 8
0 ; L B 0 ? > : 0 = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 C 3 @ > 6 0 ; >, = >... ! B @ 0 = = > 5
> I C I 5 = 8 5...
% 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? @ 8 A ; C H 0 ; A O. 3 4 5- B > = 0 3 @ 0 = 8 A ; K H 8 < > A B 8
! C = C A ; K H 0 ; A ; > 2 0 = 5 7 = 0 : > < > 3 > 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 0.
3 > 3 ; 0 7 0 A C 7 8 ; 8 A L > B 0 @ > A B 8.
< B B C 4 0. 7- 7 0 B 5 E 4 5 @ 5 2 L 5 2 »
! C = A B 5 0 : = 5 1 K ; C 2 5 @ 5 =, G B > M B 8 < 0 3 8 < > 3 C B ? > 2 @ 5 4 8 B L
0 ; L B C. > 2 > B " 0 9... 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5 < > 6 5 B 7 0 4 5 B L 5 5...
B @ 8 = C 2 ; 8 H = 8 5 A > < = 5 = 8 0 N = > H 0 1 @ > A 8 ; A O 2 0 B 0 : C. ' 5 @ 5 7
< 3 = 8 2 5 = 8 5 8 7 C : @ K B 8 0 2 K ; 5 B 5 ; ? 5 @ 2 K 9 < 0 3. 3 > = 5 4 > ; 3 8 9
? > ; 5 B ? @ 5 @ 2 0 ; > C 4 0 G = > A B > O I 5 5 4 5 @ 5 2 >. 0 = 8 <
? > A ; 5 4 > 2 0 ; 8 4 @ C 3 8 5.
= 8 : B > = 5 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; > 4 8 = > : C N D 8 3 C @ C, : @ 0 4 C I C N A O 2
B 5 = 8 4 @ 5 2 L 5 2...
5 2 C H : 0 A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 " 8 3 @ 0. " 0 : 8 < @ 0 A A 5 @ 6 5 = = K < > = 0
5 I 5 = 5 2 8 4 5 ; 0. > E > 6 5, 6 8 2 K < > B A N 4 0 " 5 < = K 5 = 5 C 9 4 C B...
@ > < : 8 9 E @ C A B 2 5 B : 8 ? > 4 G L 5 9- B > = > 3 > 9 7 0 A B 0 2 8 ;
B 8 3 @ 8 F C > 1 5 @ = C B L A O. 0 ? @ > B 8 2 = 5 5 A B > O ; > 4 8 = 8 7 < 0 3 > 2.
; 0 7 0 4 5 2 C H : 8 @ 0 A H 8 @ 8 ; 8 A L. " 0 9 3 5 @ C ? 0 ; 0 = 0 7 5 < ; N. 0 3
7 0 = 5 A = 0 4 = 5 9 A 2 > 9 < 5 G 8 7 ; > 1 = > C E < K ; L = C ; A O. B A B @ 0 E 0
B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 = 5 < > 3 ; 0 4 0 6 5 : @ 8 : = C B L, 8 B C B...
5 ; B >- G 5 @ = K 9 H B > @ < ? @ > = 5 A A O < 5 6 4 C B 8 3 @ 8 F 5 9 8 " 5 < = K <,
? > ? C B 8 A @ 5 7 0 2 = 5 7 0 4 0 G ; 8 2 > 3 > C 1 8 9 F C. 8 H L
2 A < > B @ 5 2 H 8 A L < > 6 = > 1 K ; > @ 0 7 3 ; 0 4 5 B L 2 = 5 <
@ 0 7 J O @ 5 = = > 3 > O 3 C 0 @ 0.
" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 C 6 0 A 5 ? > ? O B 8 ; 0 A L = 0 7 0 4 8 C ? 0 ; 0 = 0 7 5 < ; N.
0 4 < 5 = = K 9, = 5 ? @ > = 8 F 0 5 < K 9 2 7 3 ; 0 4 - @ 8 : 0 A : > ; L 7 = C ; ? >
= 5 9 8 = 0 B : = C ; A O = 0 6 5 ; B > 5 : > ; L F >. . = > H 0 ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ;
G B >- B >, 8 " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 A L 2 2 > 7 4 C E. = 0 = 5 < > 3 ; 0
? > H 5 2 5 ; 8 B L A O. / 3 C 0 @ ? > 4 > H 5 ; ? > 1 ; 8 6 5 8, 2 K : @ 8 : = C 2 5 I 5
> 4 = > 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5, A = O ; : > ; L F > A ? 0 ; L F 0 4 5 2 C H : 8.
0 7 2 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L, - @ 8 : > : 8 = C ; 2 7 3 ; 0 4 > < ? > ; 5 1 > O. 0 ; L B
4 > 1 8 ; ? > A ; 5 4 = 5 3 > < 0 3 0 8 < 5 4 ; 5 = = > > 1 > @ 0 G 8 2 0 ; A O.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 39/53

---

```
<< - B > < > 9 H 0 = A! >

/ 3 C 0 @ 2 8 E @ 5 < ? > 4 1 5 6 0 ; : : 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ C, ? @ > : > ; > ; 5 < C
? ; 5 G > A 0 1 ; 5 9, 8, 2 8 4 0, G B > = 5 C 1 8 ; ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : 0, C 4 0 @ 8 ;
5 3 > 3 0 @ 4 > 9 ? > 3 > ; > 2 5. " > B ? > 2 0 ; 8 ; A O 1 5 7 G C 2 A B 2.
- - B > 1 K ; > ; 5 3 G 5, G 5 < O 4 C < 0 ; - ? @ > 1 > @ < > B 0 ; - @ 8 : 8
= 0 : ; > = 8 ; A O : ; 5 6 0 I 5 < C B 8 3 @ C. K ; > 2 8 4 = >, G B > B > B 5 I 5
4 K H 8 B.

- @ 8 : 7 0 = 5 A = 0 4 = 8 < A 0 1 ; N, : 0 : 2 4 @ C 3 ? > G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ;
C 4 0 @ C 6 0 A = > 9 A 8 ; K. 3 > > B 1 @ > A 8 ; > = 0 = 5 A : > ; L : > < 5 B @ > 2
> B ? > 2 5 @ 6 5 = = > 3 > 0 ; L B 0. / 3 C 0 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; A O A 7 5 < ; 8 8
2 A B @ 5 B 8 ; A O 2 7 3 ; 0 4 > < A E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > <.
- 5 B @ > 3 0 9 5 3 >! - : @ 8 : = C ; ! C = A B 5 0 :. = A B > O ; @ O 4 > < A
4 @ C 3 > <, A @ > 3 0 5 3 > : 0 ? 0 ; O 4.
- @ 8 : 7 0 @ K G 0 ; 8 ? @ 8 3 > B > 2 8 ; A O 0 B 0 : > 2 0 B L.
<< # < 5 = 0 C 6 5 5 A B L 7 C < @ C 4 % 0 > A 0. @ 0 B L A O A = 8 < = 5 B
A < K A ; 0 >
- B 0 < K A ; L ? @ > = 5 A ; 0 A L 2 5 3 > 3 > ; > 2 5 A > 2 5 @ H 5 = = >
= 5 > 6 8 4 0 = = >.
B > < C 6 5, " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 A L A 7 5 < ; 8. @ > 2 5 ; 0 ? >
; 0 4 > = 8, ? @ 8 E > 4 0 2 A 5 1 0 > A > 7 = 0 2 0 0, G B > : > ; L F 0 1 > ; L H 5
= 5 B...
/ 3 C 0 @ 2 ? > A ; 5 4 = 8 9 @ 0 7 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 4 5 2 C H : C, ? > B > < = 0
@ 0 A ? @ > A B 5 @ B > 3 > 0 ; L B 0. ? > 1 5 6 0 ; 2 G 0 I C ; 5 A 0.
! 2 > ? ; 5 < B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 A : > G 8 ; 0 8 ? > ? K B 0 ; 0 A L ? @ 5 A ; 5 4 > 2 0 B L
O 3 C 0 @ 0. > A ; 5 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 0 = > 3 8 A ; C H 0 ; 8 A L ? ; > E >,
4 5 2 C H : 0 A = > 2 0 G C B L = 5 C ? 0 ; 0 - 5 5 ? > 4 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 7 0 ? ; 5 G 8
? > 4 1 5 6 0 2 H 8 9 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.
- @ > A B 8... - B 8 E > A : 0 7 0 ; > = - " K : 0 :?..
- ? > @ O 4 : 5. > 5 3 > C 6 5 = 5 4 > 3 = 0 B L & - 1 5 A F 2 5 B = K <
3 > ; > A > < ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ; 0 > = 0. 5 2 7 3 ; 0 4 ? @ > O A = 8 ; A O
> A ? > 4 8, 0 ; L B !!!
5 2 C H : 0 @ 2 0 = C ; 0 : B 8 3 @ C, 5 4 2 0 = 5 ? > 2 0 ; 8 2 ! C = 0.
C E = C ; 0 A L ? 5 @ 5 4 0 ; L B > < = 0 : > ; 5 = 8, > = 0 ? > ? K B 0 ; 0 A L
> A B 0 = > 2 8 B L : @ > 2 L. % 8 ; > 3 > B 0 ; 0 = B 0 2 5 4 L < K E 2 0 B 8 ; >
B > ; L : > = 0 M B >.
- = 1 5 7 A > 7 = 0 = 8 0. ! C =, < K A < > 6 5 < 4 > B 0 I 8 B L 5 3 > 4 >
3 > @ > 4 0 ? - 6 0 ; > 1 = > A ? @ > A 8 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @, ? > 2 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L :
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C. 0 @ 5 = L 7 0 : 8 2 0 ;.
- % > @ > H >, ? > ? @ > 1 C 5 <...
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 8 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = B 0 I 8 ; 8 : 8 1 5 @ B 8 3 @ 0. " 0 9 2 A N 4 > @ > 3 C
2 A E ; 8 ? K 2 0 ; 0 8 @ > = 0 ; 0 @ 5 4 : 8 5, 7 ; K 5 A ; 5 7 K.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 40/53

```
3 > @ > 4 8 H : 5 > : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L 1 > ; L = 8 F 0. 2 0 1 @ 0 B 0- 2 @ 0 G 0,
A B 0 @ C E 0 7 = 0 E 0 @ : 0 8 5 5 < 0 ; 5 = L : 0 O ? > < > I = 8 F 0. ! N 4 0 ! C = 8
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? @ 8 2 > ; > : ; 8 0 ; L B 0.

@ > 3 = > 7 1 K ; = 5 C B 5 H 8 B 5 ; L = K 9. # 4 0 @ 1 K ; A ; 8 H : > < A 8 ; 5 =,
= 5 8 7 2 5 A B = >, A : > ; L : > B 8 3 @ ? @ > 2 0 ; 0 5 B A O 2 > B : ; N G : 5 8
> G = 5 B A O ; 8 2 > 1 I 5. ! C = 8 " 0 9 3 5 @ 2 A 0 < > < < @ 0 G = > <
= 0 A B @ > 5 = 8 8 > B ? @ 0 2 8 ; 8 A L 2 B 0 2 5 @ = C 8 7 0 : 0 7 0 ; 8 4 2 5
: > < = 0 B K.

" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 > H ; 0 2 A 2 > N : > < = 0 B C. ( 2 K @ = C ; 0 A C < : C = 0 A B C ; ,
2 K B 0 I 8 ; 0 8 7 = 5 5 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @. > A ; 5 < 8 = C B = > 3 >
A > 7 5 @ F 0 = 8 0 : @ 8 A B 0 ; L = K E 3 ; C 1 8 = 4 5 2 C H : 0 7 0 @ K 4 0 ; 0 8
C B : = C ; 0 A L ; 8 F > < 2 ? > 4 C H : C. ' 5 @ 5 7 = 5 A : > ; L : > < 8 = C B > = 0
7 0 A = C ; 0 ...

* * *

[newpage]

A 5 1 K ; > 3 > B > 2 > 4 ; 0 = 0 G 0 ; 0 F 5 @ 5 < > = 8 8. 0 ? > ; C
= 0 @ 8 A > 2 0 = : @ C 3, ? > ? 5 @ 8 < 5 B @ C - 4 @ 5 2 = 8 5 @ C = K. F 5 = B @ 5
= 0 ? > 4 A B 0 2 : 5 ; 5 6 0 ; > : > ; L F > A 6 5 ; B K < : 0 < = 5 <. % > B L
7 C < @ C 4 2 : > ; L F 5 8 1 K ; ? @ > A B > < 0 ; 5 = L : > 9 : > ? 8 5 9
= 0 A B > O I 5 3 >, M = 5 @ 3 8 0 1 K ; 0 > 4 8 = 0 : > 2 > 9.
- @ 8 : A B > O ; ? 5 @ 5 4 ? > A B 0 < 5 = B > <. > B ; C G A > ; = F 0 ? @ > = 8 :
2 ? > < 5 I 5 = 8 5 G 5 @ 5 7 4 K @ C 2 ? > B > ; : 5 8 > A 2 5 B 8 ; 7 C < @ C 4 .
/ 3 C 0 @ = 0 G 0 ; ? @ > 8 7 = > A 8 B L 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5.
- - A ; 5 B... < C 0 2 @ M 9.. : 0 < 0 @ 2 M ; ;... H 8 A E = >...
' B >- B > H ; > = 5 B 0 :. - = 5 @ 3 8 0 = 5 : > = F 5 = B @ 8 @ > 2 0 ; 0 A L.
-... # 4 < M : @ > A... < 0 @ 2 5 M ; ; ? @ M 4...
- @ 8 : > A B 0 = > 2 8 ; A O. ' 8 B 0 B L 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5 4 0 ; L H 5 = 5 1 K ; >
A < K A ; 0. K ; > O A = >, G B > > = > = 5 A @ 0 1 > B 0 5 B. / 3 C 0 @
7 0 4 C < 0 ; A O.
« " >, G 5 < C < 5 = 0 C G 8 ; 8 2 @ 4 5 = 5, = 5 @ 0 1 > B 0 5 B. = 0 G 8 B... »
3 > 3 ; 0 7 0 A C 7 8 ; 8 A L.
« 5 = 0 > 1 < 0 = C ; 8! - B > 2 A 5 A ? ; > H = > 5 = 0 4 C 2 0 B 5 ; L A B 2 >!
A ; 8 M B > B 0 :, B > 2 > B : C 4 0 C E > 4 8 ; 8. 5 @ = C 2 H 8 5 A O. E
? @ > A B > C 1 8 2 0 ; 8!!! > ; C G 0 5 B A O, G B > 0 ; L B... ? @ 0 2.
' B > 6, 6 0 ; L. 8 G 5 3 > C 6 5 = 5 8 7 < 5 = 8 H L »
3 > 2 7 3 ; 0 4 = 0 B : = C ; A O = 0 : > ; L F >. - @ 8 : 2 A ? > < = 8 ;
B 8 3 @ 8 F C 8 2 7 3 ; 0 4 5 3 > ? > B 5 ? ; 5 ;.
« / E > G C 5 I 5 @ 0 7 C 2 8 4 5 B L 5 5! >... : 0 :? 5 4 L > = 0 ... / 7 = 0 N,
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 41/53

---

```
G B > 4 5 ; 0 B L! »
I 5 > 4 = > 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5. 0 M B > B @ 0 7 - ? @ > A B > 5,
> 4 = > @ 0 7 > 2 > 5.
< = 0 ? @ 8 4 5 B : B > < C ; C 3 C. - B > 9 = > G L N. A 5 9 G 0 A O 4 > ; 6 5 =
: 0 :- B > ? 5 @ 5 4 0 B L 5 9 : > ; L F >... »
- @ 8 : 2 K H 5 ; 8 7 ? > 4 2 0 ; 0. = H 5 ; 2 ? 5 @ 5 4, ? > ; 0 3 0 O A L
A : > @ 5 5 = 0 8 = B C 8 F 8 N, G 5 < = 0 ? 0 < O B L. > = 0 5 3 > = 5 ? > 4 2 5 ; 0.
- ! B > 9, O 3 C 0 @!
- @ 8 : < 5 4 ; 5 = = > ? > 2 5 @ = C ; A O. 0 ? @ > B 8 2 = 5 3 > A B > O ;
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > .
! C = 2 K B 0 I 8 ; A 2 > 9 = 5 4 0 2 = > A 4 5 ; 0 = = K 9 : ; 8 = > : 8 7 > G 5 = L
? @ > G = > 3 > < 5 B 0 ; 0. = @ 0 7 < 0 E = C ; A O = 0 - @ 8 : 0 8.... - @ 8 :
? > 4 A B 0 2 8 ; < 5 G, : ; 8 = > : ? @ > A B > > B A : > G 8 ; > B < 5 G 0 / 3 C 0 @ 0,
! C = = 0 = 5 A 5 I 5 > 4 8 = C 4 0 @ = > 3 > 9 = > - @ 8 : > ? O B L 1 ; > : 8 @ > 2 0 ;
= > 3 C, 8 A 4 5 ; 0 2 A 0 ; L B > C 4 0 @ 8 ; A @ 0 7 < 0 E C ? > ! C = C, B > B
> B A : > G 8 ;...
/ 3 C 0 @ ? 5 @ : 0 B 8 ; A O G 5 @ 5 7 3 > ; > 2 C. " 5 ? 5 @ L > = A B > O ; ? > G B 8
2 ? ; > B = C N : ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : C. ! 8 ; L = K 9 C 4 0 @ : C ; 0 : > <...
< ' 5 @ B! = G B >, A > 2 A 5 < = 5 G C 2 A B 2 C 5 B 1 > ; 8?! » - ? > 4 C < 0 ;
- @ 8 :. > B 2 5 B ! C = A B 5 0 : > B 1 @ > A 8 ; O 3 C 0 @ 0 C 4 0 @ > < = > 3 8.

/ 3 C 0 @ = 0 = 5 A < > I = K 9 C 4 0 @ ? > % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C, B > B
1 ; > : 8 @ > 2 0 ;, 5 I 5 > 4 8 = C 4 0 @...
... ! C = > ? O B L > B 1 8 ;...
... C 4 0 @ = > 3 > 9, 1 ; > : @ C : > 9...
... < > I = K 9 2 K ? 0 4...
... 1 ; > : A = 8 7 C, C 4 0 @ A ; 5 2 0...
... ? @ K 6 > : 8 C 4 0 @ = > 3 > 9...
... 1 ; > : @ C : 0 < 8 C 4 0 @ A 2 5 @ E C 2 = 8 7...
& 1 ; > : > 4 = > 9 = > 3 > 9 8 C 4 0 @ 4 @ C 3 > 9...
- @ 8 : = 5 < = > 3 > > B ; 5 B 5 ;, = > ? @ 8 7 5 < ; 8 ; A O = 0 = > 3 8.

! C = @ 0 7 < 0 E = C ; A O, 8 - @ 8 : B > ; L : > G C 4 > < A < > 3 C 2 5 @ = C B L A O
> B ; 5 B O I 5 3 > ; 5 7 2 8 O. ! C = A B 5 0 : C 6 5 1 K ; 3 > B > 2
4 5 9 A B 2 > 2 0 B L. 0 = > A O C 4 0 @ K < 5 G > <, ! C = = 5 4 0 ; = 8 5 4 8 = > 3 >
H 0 = A 0 : @ > < 5 : 0 :.... / 3 C 0 @ ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; A ; > 2 0 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 0.
% 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? > G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ;, G B > = 5 < > 6 5 B ? > H 5 2 5 ; 8 B L A O. 3 >
B 5 ; > ? > 4 = 0 ; > A L 2 2 > 7 4 C E, < 5 G 2 K ? 0 ; 8 7 > A ; 0 1 5 2 H 8 E @ C :.
... - @ 8 : ? > 4 > H 5 ; : = 5 < C, B O 6 5 ; > 4 K H 0.
- - B > 1 K ; E > @ > H 8 9 1 > 9. / = 5 A B 0 = C B 5 1 0 C 1 8 2 0 B L. ! : 0 6 8,
: 0 : 7 > 2 C B B 8 3 @ 8 F C?
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 42/53

```
- C 4 L B K ? @ > : ; O B...- G 5 @ 5 7 A 8 ; C 2 K 4 0 2 8 ; % 0 < 5 ; 5 > =.  
- 5 B? G 5 = L 6 0 ; L. " > 3 4 0 ? @ > A B > ? 5 @ 5 4 0 9 5 9 M B >.  
/ 3 C 0 @ 2 ; > 6 8 ; 2 @ C : C ! C = 0 : > ; L F >, @ 0 7 2 5 @ = C ; A O 8  
= 0 ? @ 0 2 8 ; A O 2 A B > @ > = C > ? C H : 8.  
- " 0 9 3 5 @... 5 7 > 2 C B.... " 0 9 3 5 @... 0 ? > < = 8 8 < > 5... 8 < 0...  
! C = A B 5 0 :...  
  
* * *
```

```
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? @ > A = C ; 0 A L > B C 6 0 A = > 3 > 3 @ > E > B 0. ! C 4 0 ? >  
2 A 5 < C, 2 E > ; ; 5 3 > A B 8 = 8 F K G B >- B > C @ > = 8 ; 8. ! 4 5 @ 6 0 = = 0 0  
@ C 3 0 = L & B > ? > B ? > ; 5 A B = 8 F 5. ' 5 @ 5 7 A 5 : C = 4 C 2 5 5 : > < = 0 B C  
2 2 0 ; 8 ; A O ! C = A B 5 0 :.  
- " 0 9!... /...  
K ; > 2 8 4 = >, G B > 5 < C = 5 ? ; > E > 4 > A B 0 ; > A L. " 5 ; >  
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 ? > : @ K 2 0 ; 8 A 8 = 0 : 8 8 C H 8 1 K, > = 2 K 3 ; 0 4 5 ;  
C A B 0 2 H 8 <, = > A B > O ; = 0 = > 3 0 E B 2 5 @ 4 >.  
- > A ? > 4 8, ! C = ! ' B > A ; C G 8 ; > A L? 4 5 2 C H : 0 A C 6 0 A > <  
> I C ? 0 ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8 : 0 6 4 C N @ 0 = : C 8 A 8 = 0 : A 2 > 5 3 > 4 @ C 3 0. ! > =  
C ; 5 B C G 8 ; A O < > < 5 = B 0 ; L = >.  
- /... A B @ 5 B 8 ; - @ 8 : 0... / E > B 5 ; 5 < C > B > < A B 8 B L... 7 0  
0 ; L B 0. 5 ? > ; C G 8 ; > A L. @ > A B 8...  
= A B @ C 4 > < A 5 ; = 0 A B C ;. 5 2 C H : 0 2 @ 0 7 4 @ 0 6 5 = 8 8  
2 A : > G 8 ; 0 8 A 5 ; 0 > : > ; > ! C = 0, ? @ > 2 > 4 0 @ C : 0 < 8 = 0 4 @ 0 = 0 < 8  
8 A A 0 4 8 = 0 < 8, 7 0 ; 5 G 8 2 0 0 8 E.  
- 5 A B L... > G 5 < C 2 K 2 A 5 4 @ C 3 4 @ C 3 C < A B 8 B 5? 0 < G B >,  
A < 5 @ B 5 9 < 0 ; ?>  
! C = A B 5 0 : ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F C. > 4 5 3 > 2 7 3 ; 0 4 > < > = 0  
A < C B 8 ; 0 A L 8 8 7 2 8 = 8 ; 0 A L. E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A : 0 7 0 ;:  
- / = 5 7 = 0 N ? > G 5 < C, = >... > = ? @ > A 8 ; ? 5 @ 5 4 0 B L B 5 1 5 M B >.  
! C = A B 5 0 : ? @ > B O = C ; " 0 9 3 5 @ = 5 1 > ; L H > 9 ? @ 5 4 < 5 B. 5  
A 5 @ 5 1 @ O = > 5 : > ; L F > A < 8 = 8 0 B N @ = > 9 : > ? 8 5 9 6 5 ; B > 3 >  
7 C < @ C 4 0 % 0 > A 0  
= 0 2 7 0 ; 0 : > ; L F >. > B > < = 5 < = > 3 > @ 0 A B 5 @ O = = >  
? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 ! C = A B 5 0 : 0:  
- G B >? = ? @ > A B > ? > ? @ > A 8 ; ? 5 @ 5 4 0 B L?  
- 0, B > ; L : > ? 5 @ 5 4 0 B L. ! ? 0 A 8 1 > 7 0 8 A F 5 ; 5 = 8 5, " 0 9! -  
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A ; 0 1 > C ; K 1 = C ; A O.  
- C @ 0 : - 1 5 7 7 ; > 1 = > 7 0 0 2 8 ; 0 4 5 2 C H : 0 - " K > B C A B 0 ; > A B 8  
? 0 4 0 5 H L. 4 8 ; > 6 8 A L A ? 0 B L!  
> 3 4 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = A 2 8 = > 2 0 B > 9 C ; K 1 : > 9 C H 5 ; 8 7 0 : @ K ; 7 0
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 43/53

---

```
A > 1 > 9 4 2 5 @ L, " 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 4 5 ; 0 : > ; L F > = 0 C : 0 7 0 B 5 ; L = K 9
? 0 ; 5 F 8 2 7 0 4 C < G 8 2 > A B 8 = 0 = 5 3 > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0. > B > <
? 5 @ 5 2 5 ; 0 2 7 3 ; 0 4 = 0 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @, ; 5 6 0 I 8 9 = 0
: @ > 2 0 B 8.
- > G 5 < C, 0? - > 1 @ 0 B 8 ; 0 A L > = 0 : 2 > 7 4 C E C.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 7 4 > E = C ; 0, C 1 @ 0 ; 0 H 0 @ 8 ; 5 3 ; 0 A ? 0 B L. ! > ; = F 5
A 0 4 8 ; > A L 7 0 > : = > <

" 0 9 3 5 @ @ 0 A ? 0 E = C ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0.
= 0 = 5 < > 3 ; 0 ? > = O B L, G B > 5 5 @ 0 7 1 C 4 8 ; >. 0 : 1 C 4 B >...
: B >- B > 7 > 2 5 B...
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 A B 0 ; 0, < 5 4 ; 5 = = > > 1 2 5 ; 0 = 5 2 8 4 O I 8 < 2 7 3 ; 0 4 > <
: > < = 0 B C. ! > 7 = 0 = 8 5 = 5 4 > C < 5 = = > < > ; G 0 ; >.
0 H 0 @ 8 2 2 5 I 8, B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 > 4 5 ; 0 A L 8 2 K H ; 0 8 7 B 0 2 5 @ = K. = 0
? @ > H ; 0 A : 2 > 7 L A ? O I 8 9 3 > @ > 4, = 5 7 0 < 5 G 0 O = 8 G 5 3 > 2 > : @ C 3.
= 7 2 0 ;. = 0 4 > ; 6 = 0 8 4 B 8.
« C 4 0 B K!? 2 > ? 8 ; > A > 7 = 0 = 8 5 A B 0 = > 2 8 A L!
> 7 2 @ 0 I 0 9 A O!!! »
> < 0, 4 > < 0... > @ > B 0. > 1 > : C ; 5 A... ; C 3, > B ; 8 2 0 N I 8 9
A 5 @ 5 1 @ 0 = K < A 2 5 B > < ? @ 8 ; C = 5. B 5 < = 0 O D 8 3 C @ 0, A B > O I 0 O
= 0 B @ 0 2 5.
« ' B >... B > M B >?! # E > 4 8!!! 5 3 8!!! »
5 2 C H : 0 = 5 2 ; 0 4 5 ; 0 A 2 > 8 < B 5 ; > <. ' 0 A B L @ 0 7 C < 0 5 I 5
A ? 0 ; 0, 0 4 @ C 3 0 O 1 K ; 0 2 C 6 0 A 5.
$ 8 3 C @ 0 H 0 3 = C ; 0 1 ; 8 6 5. 0 ? N H > = > B : 8 = C ; A O, 8 " 0 9 3 5 @
C 2 8 4 5 ; 0 5 3 > ; 8 F >. / 3 C 0 @ - @ 8 :.
! > 7 = 0 = 8 5 2 > 7 > ? 8 ; > 8 > 1 > 6 3 ; > 1 > ; L N, = > = > 3 8 = 5
4 2 8 3 0 ; 8 A L.
= 7 2 0 ;. = 0 ? @ 8 H ; 0.
> = A B > O ; = 0 > A 2 5 I 5 = = > 9 ; C = > 9 ? > ; O = 5 8 ? @ > A B >
; N 1 > 2 0 ; A O 5 N. / 3 C 0 @ C 2 8 4 5 ; 2 5 5 3 ; 0 7 0 E A B @ 0 E 8 B C B 6 5
A = O ; 7 0 : ; O B L 5 A : > ; L F 0. 5 2 C H : 0 > G = C ; 0 A L 8 A = > 2 0
: > = B @ > ; 8 @ > 2 0 ; 0 A 5 1 O. - B 8 3 ; 0 7 0... = B 0 : A B @ 0 = = >
A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 = 5 5... = = 5 E > B 5 ; 5 9 7 ; 0... > B 8 3 @ 8 F 0
1 > O ; 0 A L.
- > G 5 < C? - > = 0 > 1 @ 0 I 0 ; 0 A L A : > @ 5 5 : 2 > 7 4 C E C, G 5 < :
O 3 C 0 @ C - > G 5 < C O 7 4 5 A L? ' 5 3 > B K E > G 5 H L?
> < 8 < > 5 5 2 > ; 8, : > 3 B 8 A 0 < 8 ? > 0 2 8 ; 8 A L.
1 5 A A > 7 = 0 B 5 ; L = > < 6 5 A B 5 > = 0 2 K A B 0 2 8 ; 0 @ C : 8 ? 5 @ 5 4 A > 1 > 9.
- /?! / E > G C... ? > ? @ > I 0 B L A O. / 1 > ; L H 5 = 5 1 C 4 C
? @ 5 A ; 5 4 > 2 0 B L 0 ; L B 0, 5 A ; 8 M B > 4 > A B 0 2 ; 0 5 B B 5 1 5 B 0 : C N
1 > ; L...
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 44/53

```
-      > G 5 < C...  O  4 > ; 6 = 0  B 5 1 5  2 5 @ 8 B L?      > G 5 < C  B K  2 > > 1 I 5
3 > 2 > @ 8 H L  M B > < = 5?
= 0  > 1 E 2 0 B 8 ; 0  A 5 1 O  @ C : 0 < 8.
<  > A ? > 4 8. /  1 > N A L.    = 2 @ 0 3!!!    >...  ? > G 5 < C  > =  B 0 :
A B @ 0 = = > A < > B @ 8 B = 0 < 5 = O?    > G 5 < C  A  B 0 : > 9  B > A : > 9?    > G 5 < C
O  E > G C  5 < C  2 5 @ 8 B L?... »
-      5  2 5 @ N -      5 2 C H : 0 > ? C A B 8 ; 0  3 > ; > 2 C  8  2 A E ; 8 ? = C ; 0.
> ; L H 5  2 A 5 3 > A 5 9 G 0 A > = 0  1 K ; 0  ? > E > 6 0 = 0  @ 0 7 4 8 @ 0 5 < > 3 >
A > < = 5 = 8 O < 8  : > B 5 = : 0.
-      5  ? ; 0 G L  C A ? > : 0 8 2 0 N I 5  ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ;  O 3 C 0 @ - / = 5
? @ 8 G 8 = N  B 5 1 5  2 @ 5 4 0. / = 8 : > 3 4 0 = 5  A < > 3  1 K  M B > A 4 5 ; 0 B L.
= 0 5 H L,  : > 3 4 0  O  2 ? 5 @ 2 K 5...
; C 3 C  A = 5 2 5 @ > O B = > 9  A : > @ > A B L N  ? @ 8 1 ; 8 6 0 ; 0 A L  G L O- B >
D 8 3 C @ 0. " 8 H 8 = C = > G 8  ? @ > @ 5 7 0 ; : @ 8 :::
- " 0 0 0 0 9! ! B > 9,  ? @ > : ; O B K 9  O 3 C 0 @!  5  ? @ 8 1 ; 8 6 0 9 A O : = 5 9!
5 ; B K 9  E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = = 5 A A O  A > A : > @ > A B L N  7 2 C : 0.  5 3 >
3 ; 0 7 0 E ? > ; K E 0 ; 0 = 5 = 0 2 8 A B L.  5 = 0 2 8 A B L - 8 A B @ 0 E. ! B @ 0 E
7 0 " 0 9 3 5 @.
- " K! " K  G C B L = 5  C 1 8 ; 0 ; L B 0!  C A B @ > 8 ; 7 0 A 0 4 C = 0 " 0 9!
# < @ 8!
! C = A B 5 0 : = 5 A A O = 0 - @ 8 : 0.  I 5  G C B L- G C B L,  8...
5 C ; > 2 8 < K < 4 2 8 6 5 = 8 5 < O 3 C 0 @ C : ; > = 8 ; A O > B = 5 A C I 5 3 > A O
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 8 C 4 0 @ 8 ; 5 3 > @ C : > O B L ? > 3 > ; > 2 5. " > G = 5 5 B C 4 0,
3 4 5 3 > ; > 2 0 ! C = 0 1 K ; 0 < 3 = > 2 5 = 8 5 = 0 7 0 4.  0 : 8 <- B > G C 4 > <
> = C 2 5 @ = C ; A O 8 2 A B 0 ; = 0 ? @ > B 8 2 - @ 8 : 0.
" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 C 6 0 A 5 A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 = 8 E. = 0 G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ; 0,  G B >
M B 0  A E 2 0 B : 0 7 0 : > = G 8 B A O  A < 5 @ B L N > 4 = > 3 > 8 7 ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : > 2,
= > = 8 G 5 3 > = 5 < > 3 ; 0 A 4 5 ; 0 B L.
- ! ; 8 H : > < < = > 3 > A < 5 @ B 5 9... 2 > B G 0 O = 8 8 ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; 0
> = 0.
! C = A B 5 0 : C 4 0 @ 8 ; O 3 C 0 @ 0 < 5 G > <, = > B > B 1 ; > : 8 @ > 2 0 ;
; 5 B O I 8 9 : ; 8 = > :. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = @ 5 7 : > > B A : > G 8 ; 8 ? @ > 2 5 ;
2 > A E > 4 O I 8 9 C 4 0 @, = > O 3 C 0 @ 0 B 0 < C 6 5 = 5 1 K ; >. ! C =
? > G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ; C 4 0 @ ? > 3 > ; > 2 5 8 ? > = O ;, G B > B 5 @ 0 5 B
A > 7 = 0 = 8 5. > B C B... N = > H 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 " 0 9 3 5 @, 8 2 8 4
B 8 3 @ 8 F K ? @ 8 4 0 ; 5 < C A 8 ;. ! C = A B 5 0 :... 5 B, ! C = 4 @ 0 =, 2 K A H 0 0
D > @ < 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0, A E 2 0 B 8 ; A N @ 8 : 5 = 8 7 0 A 2 5 @ : 0 ;
A 5 @ 5 1 @ 8 A B K < ? ; 0 < 5 = 5 <. / 3 C 0 @ = 5 2 > ; L = > > B ? @ O = C ; > B
= 5 3 >.
- 0 :! / 6 5 > 3 ; C H 8 ; B 5 1 O!
! C = 4 @ 0 = < > ; G 0 0 B 0 : > 2 0 ;. - @ 8 : > B 1 8 2 0 ; A O = 0 ? @ 5 4 5 ; 5
A 2 > 8 E A 8 ;. ! : > @ > A B L 1 > O 1 K ; 0 7 0 ? @ 5 4 5 ; L = > 9.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 45/53

---

```
... # 4 0 @ A 2 5 @ E C...
... B 1 8 ;, ? > 4 A 5 G : 0...
... ; > : < 5 G > <, 2 > A E > 4 O I 8 9 C 4 0 @...
... # 2 5 @ = C ; A O.    > @ 8 7 > = B 0 ; L = K 9 2 3 > ; > 2 C...
    « ' 5 @ B!     A ; 8 0 G B >- B > A 5 9 G 0 A = 5 ? @ 8 4 C < 0 N,   M B > B
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C 1 L 5 B < 5 = O! »
... # 4 0 @ = > 3 > 9...
... ; > :, @ 5 ? > A B 2 : > @ ? C A...
    « !     4 5 O!     0 4 > B > ; L : >... »
    ! ; 5 4 C N I 8 9 C 4 0 @ ! C = 4 @ 0 = 0 - @ 8 : = 5 A B 0 ; 1 ; > : 8 @ > 2 0 B L.
/ 3 C 0 @ ? > 4 > H 5 ; 2 ? ; > B = C N : ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : C 8 C 4 0 @ 8 ; 5 3 > 2
2 8 A > : 3 0 @ 4 > 9 A 2 > 5 9 A 0 1 ; 8. % 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ? @ 5 2 @ 0 B 8 ; A O
> 1 @ 0 B = > 2 ! C = A B 5 0 : 0 8 ? > 2 0 ; 8 ; A O 1 5 7 G C 2 A B 2.

[newpage]
- ' B > B K A = 8 < A 4 5 ; 0 ; !?      2 C 6 0 A 5 2 > A : ; 8 : = C ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @.
= 0 C ? 0 ; 0 = 0 : > ; 5 = 8, > I C ? 0 ; 0 2 8 A > : ! C = A B 5 0 : 0, ? > B > <
? 5 @ 5 2 5 @ = C ; 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 = 0 A ? 8 = C, ? > I C ? 0 ; 0 ? C ; L A.
    8 G 5 3 >.
    ! 5 @ 4 F 5 4 5 2 C H : 8 C ? 0 ; > 8 3 C ; : > 1 8 ; > A L 3 4 5- B > 2 = 8 7 C.
    « > 2 5 4 L... A 5 3 > > 4 8 = C 4 0 @ @ C : > O B L N < 5 G 0!!! = = 5
< > 6 5 B C < 5 @ 5 B L!!! »
- > : 0 6 8 < 5 G - A B 5 : ; O = = K < > B C 6 0 A 0 3 > ; > A > < ? > ? @ > A 8 ; 0
" 0 9 3 5 @. = 0 @ K 2 : > < ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 A L - " K A ; K H 8 H L? > : 0 6 8 A 2 > 9
< 5 G, < 0 3!!!
- @ 8 : 2 C 6 0 A 5 ? @ > B O = C ; A 0 1 ; N 2 ? 5 @ 5 4 @ C : > O B L N.
! 2 5 @ : 0 N I 8 9 @ C 1 8 =, C : @ 0 H 0 2 H 8 9 @ C : > O B L, = 0 ; 8 2 0 ; A O
: @ > 2 0 2 K < A 2 5 B > <... / 3 C 0 @ > B 1 @ > A 8 ; > B A 5 1 O > @ C 6 8 5.
- /...
5 2 C H : 0 A = > 2 0 @ C E = C ; 0 = 0 : > ; 5 = 8. > 3 8 ? > 4 : > A 8 ; 8 A L 8
= 5 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 8 5 5.
- < C ; 5 B ! < 5 @ B 8. # B 5 1 O 2 < 5 G 5 < C ; 5 B ! < 5 @ B 8. =
C 1 8 2 0 5 B, < 0 3... 5 5 A 2 8 A B O I 8 9 H 5 ? > B @ 0 7 = 5 A A O = 0 4
; C 3 > <.
! ; > 2 0, 2 K @ 2 0 2 H 8 5 A O 8 7 3 > @ ; 0 4 5 2 C H : 8, 4 > H ; 8 4 > = 5 5
A 0 < > 9 A ? C A B O A 5 : C = 4 C.
> A ? > < 8 = 0 = 8 O : > ; : 8 < 8 ; L 4 8 = 0 < 8 ? @ > = 7 0 ; 8 5 5 @ 0 7 C <

<- 0 ; L B < > 9 4 @ C 3, 0 4 ; 0 4 @ C 7 5 9 0 4 5 ; 0 N 2 A 5. C...
= 0 2 5 @ = > 5, 0 1 K > B > < A B 8 ; 0... »

<- / = 5 B 0 : > 9, ? > 2 5 @ L... A ; 8 1 C 4 5 B = C 6 = >, 0 A ? 0 A C B 5 1 O.
0 6 5 F 5 = > 9 A 2 > 5 9 6 8 7 = 8 »
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

*! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 46/53*

---

```
< 0 ; L B 8 ! C = A B 5 0 : ? 0 4 0 N B = 0 7 5 < ; N >

> ; L @ 0 7 > @ 0 2 0 ; 0 A L 3 4 5- B > 2 A 5 @ 4 F 5.
< @ C 7 L O... ? > G 5 < C!? >
= 0 2 C 6 0 A 5 A E 2 0 B 8 ; 0 @ C : C E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0. ! 5 @ 5 1 @ 8 A B > 5
A 8 O = 8 5 > : C B 0 ; > 5 5... 0 7 0 B 5 < 2 > H ; > 2 ? 0 @ = 0.
8 G 5 3 >.
- / > B 4 0 ; 0 > 4 = C A 2 > N 6 8 7 = L... > - = 8 G 5 3 >...
= 0 > ? C A B 8 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C. ! ; 5 7 K A B @ C 8 ; 8 A L ? > 5 5 I 5 : 0 <. = 0
A 6 0 ; 0 5 3 > @ C : C : @ 5 ? G 5.
! 8 O = 8 5 > : C B 0 ; > B 8 3 @ 8 F C, 8 A = > 2 0 2 > H ; > 2 ! C = A B 5 0 : 0.
8 G 5 3 >.
! 5 @ 5 1 @ 0 = K 9 A 2 5 B A = > 2 0 2 A ? K E 8 2 0 5 B 8 @ 0 A B 2 > @ 0 5 B A O 2
< 5 @ B 2 > < B 5 ; 5.

- @ 8 : 1 5 A ? > < > I = > A B > O ; C : @ 0 O ? > ; O = K. = = 5 7 = 0 ; , G B >
4 5 ; 0 B L.
- @ 5 : @ 0 B 8 - > B G 0 O = = > ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; > = - " K 5 3 > C 6 5 = 5
A ? 0 A 5 H L &
" 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; 0 = 0 = 5 3 > 3 > @ O I 8 5 3 ; 0 7 0. ! ; 5 7 K 2 K A > E ; 8.
- " K! " K C 1 8 ; < > 8 E 4 @ C 7 5 9!!!
= 0 2 A B 0 ; 0, H 0 B 0 O A L > B A ; 0 1 > A B 8 8 7 ; > A B 8. 5 : > ; L F >
? > ; K E = C ; > 6 5 ; B K < - 8 2 5 5 @ C : 5 > : 0 7 0 ; A O 7 C < @ C 4 % 0 > A 0.
- @ 8 : ? > ? O B 8 ; A O, = > ? > B > < G B >- B > 7 0 6 3 ; > A L 2 5 3 >
3 ; 0 7 0 E. = ? > 4 > 1 @ 0 ; A 0 1 ; N A 7 5 < ; 8 8 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0
B 8 3 @ 8 F C. = 0 8 A ? C 3 0 ; 0 A L, = > > B A B C ? 0 B L 1 K ; > C 6 5 ? > 7 4 = >.
5 2 C H : 0 2 4 0 2 8 ; 0 7 C < @ C 4 A 5 1 5 2 3 @ C 4 L. ! 5 : C = 4 0 8
> = 0 > : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L 1 C 4 B > A > B : 0 = = > 9 8 7 < > ; = 8 9.
C ; L B @ 0 < 0 @ 8 = > 2 K E 3 ; 0 7 0 E < 5 B 0 ; 8 A L 0 @ > A B L 8 1 > ; L.
" 0 6 5 ; 0 O G 5 @ = 0 O 2 > ; = 0 4 C H 8 ; 0 4 5 2 C H : C.
- 5 = 0 2 8 6 C... 5 = 0 2 8 6 C B 5 1 O, A ; K H 8 H L! ? - 2 K : @ 8 : = C ; 0 > = 0
- > G 5 < C B 0 : = 5 G 5 A B = >? > G 5 < C B K 8 E C 1 8 ; ! ? = 8 1 K ; 8
< > 8 < 8 4 @ C 7 L O < 8!!! > 8 < 8 5 4 8 = A B 2 5 = = K < 8 4 @ C 7 L O < 8!!!
> G 5 < C B 5 1 5 = 0 4 > 1 K ; > C 1 8 2 0 B L 8 E A 5 9 G 0 A!?
5 A : > ; L : > < > ; = 8 9 ; 5 B O B 2 0 3 C 0 @ 0. = A B > 8 B = 0 < 5 A B 5...
= > < > ; = 8 8 > B : ; > = O N B A O 8 ; 5 B O B < 8 < >.
- 0 G = 5 < - A B 0 ; L = K < 3 > ; > A > < ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A - @ 8 :.
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 : 8 2 0 5 B. 1 0 ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : 0 ? > 4 = 8 < 0 N B A O 2 2 > 7 4 C E.
> @ 0 A A 2 5 B 0 = 5 A : > ; L : > G 0 A > 2. 5 1 > ? > : @ K B > B O 6 5 ; K < 8
2 A ? C G 5 = K < 8 > 1 ; 0 : 0 < 8.
2 0 ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 : 0 4 @ C 3 ? @ > B 8 2 4 @ C 3 0.
A E > 4 1 > O - A < 5 @ B L.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 47/53

---

```
B 8 3 @ 8 F C ? > ; 5 B 5 ; D 0 5 @ 1 > ;, => B 0 ; 5 3 : > C : ; > = 8 ; 0 A L.
" > 3 4 0 - @ 8 : < 5 B = C ; > 4 8 = 7 0 4 @ C 3 8 < G 5 B K @ 5 => 6 0.
# 2 5 @ = C 2 H 8 A L 8 > B = 8 E, 4 5 2 C H : 0 7 0 < 5 B 8 ; 0, G B > ? @ > B 8 2 = 8 :
> : 0 7 0 ; A O = 5 < = > 3 > 1 ; 8 6 5, G 5 < 1 K ;.
= 0 7 0 ? C A B 8 ; 0 2 = 5 3 > = 5 A : > ; L : > < > ; = 8 9... # 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L
> B > G 5 @ 5 4 = > 3 > D 0 5 @ 1 > ; 0... C A ; K H 0 ; 0 3 > ; > A @ 0 4 > < A
A > 1 > 9:
- " 0 9 3 5 @... " 0 9 3 5 @...
@ 0 5 < 3 ; 0 7 0 4 5 2 C H : 0 C 2 8 4 5 ; 0 ? @ 8 7 @ 0 G = C N B 8 3 @ 8 F C.
> ; > A K 6 5 = I 8 = K 1 K ; 8 : > @ > B : 8 < 8 8 B 5 < = > - @ C A K < 8, 2
7 5 ; 5 = K E 3 ; 0 7 0 E A : 2 > 7 8 ; 0 ? 5 G 0 ; L.
- 0 < 0?..
G 5 @ 5 4 = > 9 D 0 5 @ 1 > ;... 7 < 0 E < 5 G 0... > ; = 8 0 2 > B 2 5 B...
- 0... @ > A B 8, G B > = 5 < > 3 4 0 1 K B L A B > 1 > 9, 4 > G : 0...
K ? 0 4, 2 K ? 0 4. # : ; > = O B L A O!
- @ > A B 8, G B > 2 7 2 0 ; 8 2 0 N M B > = 0 B 5 1 O... " 5 1 5... @ 8 4 5 B A O
C 1 8 B L 5 3 >...
K ? 0 4! 3 > < 5 G A : @ 5 I 8 2 0 5 B A O A < > ; = 8 5 9. ' 5 @ = K 5 3 ; 0 7 0
B 0 : 1 ; 8 7 : >... 0 7 0 4! ( 0 @ > 2 0 0 < > ; = 8 0!
- 0 < 0, 0 = 5 < > 3 C!..
- @ > A B 8... B 5 1 5 ? @ 8 4 5 B A O. A ; 8 > = 2 K 6 8 2 5 B, B > ? > ? 0 4 5 B
: " 5 < = K < 0 3 0 <... 0 1 > N A L ? @ 5 4 A B 0 2 8 B L, : 0 : 0 O A 8 ; 0 1 C 4 5 B
2 8 E @ C : 0 E... @ > A B 8... > 6 0 ; C 9 A B 0, " 0 9 3 5 @...
@ 8 7 @ 0 G = 0 0 B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 A : 0 7 0 ; 0 5 I 5 = 5 A : > ; L : > A ; > 2 8
8 A G 5 7 ; 0. ; 0 7 0 " 0 9 3 5 @ @ 0 A ? 0 E = C ; 8 A L > B C 6 0 A 0.
A E > 4 1 > O - A < 5 @ B L.
# < @ C B > 1 0.

" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 4 > E = C ; 0... 5 ; B K 9 F 2 5 B < > ; = 8 9 C A 8 ; 8 ; A O,
= 0 ; 8 ; A O A 5 @ 5 1 @ O = K <... 5 2 C H : 0 > B : @ K ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0. 7 3 ; 0 7
: 0 ? 0 ; 8 A ; 5 7 K, : > B > @ K 5 A H 8 ? 5 = 8 5 < 8 A ? 0 @ O ; 8 A L > B
A > ? @ 8 : > A = > 2 5 = 8 0 A < > ; = 8 0 < 8. " 8 3 @ 8 F 0 2 K A B 0 2 8 ; 0 2 ? 5 @ 5 4
@ C : 8.
« ! : > @ > @ 0 A A 2 5 B. 0 : 1 K < = 5 E > B 5 ; > A L 5 3 > C 2 8 4 5 B L &
... 0 1 > N A L, < 0 < 0 & »
' 8 A B 0 O M = 5 @ 3 8 O 7 C < @ C 4 0 C 4 0 @ 8 ; 0 2 0 3 C 0 @ 0. ! @ 5 4 8
< > ; = 8 9 ? @ > A : 0 ; L 7 K 2 0 ; 8 = 8 B 8 A > 1 A B 2 5 = = > 9 M = 5 @ 3 8 8
" 0 9 3 5 @.
« / 1 > N A L. / = 5 E > G C C < 8 @ 0 B L. 0 = 5 E > G C C 1 8 2 0 B L 5 3 >.
> O 4 > ; 6 = 0... »
! 2 5 B @ 0 A A 5 O ; A O. 0 7 5 < ; 5 ; 5 6 0 ; 8 4 2 0 = 5 ? > 4 2 8 6 = K E B 5 ; 0
- @ 8 : 8 " 0 9 3 5 @.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 48/53

---

```
4 @ C 3 > 4 = > 8 7 = 8 E 7 0 H 5 2 5 ; 8 ; > A L...
- @ 8 : 2 A B 0 ; 8 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; A O ; 8 F > < : @ 0 A ? @ > A B 5 @ B > 9 = 0
7 5 < ; 5 B 8 3 @ 8 F 5:
- - B > 1 K ; 0 E > @ > H 0 O ? > ? K B : 0...
3 > ; > A 5 5 3 > A : 2 > 7 8 ; 0 ? 5 G 0 ; L.
- ' 8 A B C N M = 5 @ 3 8 N = 5 ; L 7 0 > B @ 0 7 8 B L. > 5 5 < > 6 = >
2 ? 8 B 0 B L...
= 5 I 5 @ 0 7 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0 < 5 @ B 2 > 5 B 5 ; > .
- 1 > 6 5! = 0 < 5 @ B 2 0! 0 : O < > 3?..
5 @ B 2 0.
0 A ? @ > A B 5 @ B > 5 B 5 ; >. ? C A B K E A 8 = 8 E 3 ; 0 7 0 E = 8 G 5 3 > = 5
> B @ 0 6 0 5 B A O.
5 @ B 2 0. > ; = 8 8 C < 8 @ 0 N B, : > 3 4 0 B @ 0 B O B A ; 8 H : > < < = > 3 >
A 8 ;.
0 4 > < A < 5 @ B 2 K < B 5 ; > < = 0 : > ; 5 = O E A 8 4 8 B ? @ 8 7 @ 0 G = 0 0
" 0 9 3 5 @. > ; > A K A B @ C O B A O ? > A ? 8 = 5 8 ? ; 5 G 0 <. @ 8 7 @ 0 :
? > 4 = 8 < 0 5 B 3 > ; > 2 C. A 8 = 8 E 3 ; 0 7 0 E ? 5 G 0 ; L.
? > ; C ? @ > 7 @ 0 G = > 9 @ C : 5 = 5 2 5 4 > < K < > 1 @ 0 7 > < C 4 5 @ 6 8 2 0 5 B A O
E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @.
" 0 9 3 5 @ 3 @ C A B = > C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 ? > 4 ; 5 B 5 ; 0 : O 3 C 0 @ C.
" 8 E 8 9 < 0 3 : 8 9 H 5 ? > B ? @ > = > A 8 B A O = 0 4 ; C 3 > <:
- > 7 4 @ 0 2 ; O N... " K 2 K 8 3 @ 0 ;...
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 @ 0 A B 2 > @ 0 5 B A O. ( 0 @ A ? 5 G 0 ; L = K < 7 2 > = > < ? 0 4 0 5 B
= 0 7 5 < ; N.
0 4 3 > @ 8 7 > = B > < = 0 ; 8 ; A O : @ > 2 0 2 K 9 2 > A E > 4.

# 6 0 A = K 9 @ 5 2, ? > ; = K 9 1 > ; 8 8 > B G 0 O = 8 O, ? > B @ O A > : @ C 3 C.
/ 3 C 0 @ A < > B @ 5 ; 2 A ; 5 4 C H 5 4 H 5 < C ? @ 8 7 @ 0 : C 8 = 5 < > 3 = 8 G 5 3 >
A 4 5 ; 0 B L.
- C 4 L O ? @ > : ; O B! / C 1 8 ; 5 5! /... = 0 1 K ; 0 B 0 : < > ; > 4 0!
= 0... 4 > ; 6 = 0 6 8 B L! /... / 7 = 0 N, G B > 4 5 ; 0 B L!!!!
- @ 8 : 2 A B 0 ;, ? > 4 = 0 ; A 7 5 < ; 8 E @ C A B 0 ; L = K 9 H 0 @ 8
7 0 H 5 ? B 0 ; 7 0 : ; 8 = 0 = 8 5. @ 5 2 = 0 O < 0 3 8 O ? @ > 1 C 6 4 0 ; 0 A L 2 5 3 >
B 5 ; 5, ? > B @ O A 0 O > A = > 2 K < 8 @ > 7 4 0 = 8 O. > A B 5 ? 5 = = > H 5 ? > B
? 5 @ 5 H 5 ; = 0 : @ 8 :. / 3 C 0 @ @ K G 0 ; > B @ 0 7 @ K 2 0 N I 5 9 5 3 > 1 > ; 8,
= > A ; > 2 0, ? 5 @ 5 4 0 2 0 2 H 8 5 A O 2 5 3 > @ > 4 C 8 7 ? > : > ; 5 = 8 0 2
? > : > ; 5 = 8 5, ? @ > 8 7 = > A 8 ; G 5 B : >...
" 5 ; > " 0 9 3 5 @ ? > 4 = 0 ; > A L 2 2 > 7 4 C E. 3 > > 1 E 2 0 B 8 ; 8
7 > ; > B K 5 8 > 3 = 5 = = K 5 = 8 B 8. I 5 < 3 = > 2 5 = 8 5 - 8 O @ : 8 9 A 2 5 B
7 0 B < 8 ; 2 > A E > 4 O I 5 5 A > ; = F 5. @ > < C 6 0 A = > 9 A 8 ; K,
7 0 3 ; C H 0 5 < K 9 A ; > 2 0 < 8 7 0 : ; O B L O, 2 A ? > ; > E 8 < > ; = 8 9 8...
B 8 H 8 = 0.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 49/53

---

```
" 0 9 3 5 @ > B : @ K ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0. - @ 8 : 0 = 5 1 K ; > - B > ; L : > @ 6 0 2 0 0
A 0 1 ; O, B > @ G 0 I 0 0 2 7 5 < ; 5, 4 0 = 0 @ 8 A > 2 0 = = > 5 ? 5 ? ; > <
A 5 @ 4 F 5, : > B > @ > 5 B C B 6 5 A 4 C ; 2 5 B 5 @. 0 ; L F K 4 5 2 C H : 8
A > < : = C ; 8 A L = 0 @ C : > O B 8 A 0 1 ; 8, > = 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0
= 0 2 5 @ H 8 5. < 5 A B > : @ 0 A = > 3 > @ C 1 8 = 0 > = 0 C 2 8 4 5 ; 0 G 8 A B K 9 8
? @ > 7 @ 0 G = K 9 : 0 < 5 = L.
< ! ; > 2 0 < 0 < K & - = 5 @ 3 8 O C 4 0 @ 0 5 B 8 7 < 5 = 0 2 = 5 3 > & > ; L 8
B L < 0 &
> ; 6 = K 1 K ; 8 C < 5 @ 5 B L > 1 0. > O 6 8 2 0 & > = & < 5 @ B 2
@ > A B 8, - @ 8 : & »
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 7 0 ? ; 0 : 0 ; 0. > B > <, 2 A ? > < = 8 ; 0 5 I 5 > 4 = C 1 > ; L &
- ! C = &
> 2 8 = C O A L 2 = C B @ 5 = = 5 < C = 0 8 B 8 N B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 ? > 4 > H ; 0 :
; 5 6 0 I 5 < C E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = C, ? @ > 2 5 ; 0 @ C : > 9 ? > 5 3 > ; 1 C... @ C 4 = 0 0
: ; 5 B : 0 < 5 4 ; 5 = = > ? > 4 = O ; 0 A L 8 > ? 0 ; 0. 5 7 A > < = 5 = 8 O, > =
1 K ; 6 8 2.
< ! ? 0 A 8 1 > B 5 1 5 7 0 M B > B 4 0 @, - @ 8 : . ! ? 0 A 8 1 > »
= 0 A ; 0 1 > C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 3 > @ 8 7 > = B.
< A ; 5 4 7 0 @ 0 A A 2 5 B > <. 0 H 8 4 C H 8 C ? ; K 2 0 N B 2 A ; 5 4 7 0
@ 0 A A 2 5 B > <. > 3 4 0- = 8 1 C 4 L & < K B 0 < 2 A B @ 5 B 8 < A O.
/ 1 C 4 C ? > < = 8 B L & »
5 2 C H : 0 2 7 2 0 ; 8 ; 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0 = 0 ? ; 5 G 8 8 ? > = 5 A ; 0 5 3 > 2
A B > @ > = C 3 > @ > 4 0.
```

\* \* \*

[newpage]

```
! C = < 5 4 ; 5 = = > > B : @ K ; 3 ; 0 7 0. " 5 ; > = 5 < = > 3 > ? > 1 0 ; 8 2 0 ; >,
= > > 1 I 5 5 A > A B > O = 8 5 > F 5 = 8 2 0 ; > A L : 0 :
C 4 > 2 ; 5 B 2 > @ 8 B 5 ; L = > 5. 0 @ 5 = L ; 5 6 0 ; = 0 : @ > 2 0 B 8 2
= 5 1 > ; L H > 9 : > < = 0 B 5, 2 1 > ; L = 8 F 5. = > 3 ; 0 4 5 ; A O.
" 0 9 3 5 @ A 8 4 5 ; 0 = 0 > : = 5 2 B > @ > 3 > M B 0 6 0. 4 = 0 = > 3 0,
A > 3 = C B 0 O 2 : > ; 5 = 5, ? > : > 8 ; 0 A L = 0 ? > 4 > : > = 8 : 5, 2 B > @ 0 0
A 2 5 H 8 2 0 ; 0 A L 2 : > < = 0 B C. 5 2 C H : 0 > B 3 > @ > 4 8 ; 0 A L > B < 8 @ 0
: 0 H B 0 = > 2 K < 8 @ 0 A ? C I 5 = = K < 8 2 > ; > A 0 < 8 8 A B > A : > 9
A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 3 > @ 8 7 > = B.
! = 0 @ C 6 8 8 3 @ 0 ; 8 A < 5 0 ; A O 4 5 = L. 4 C H 5 C B 8 3 @ 8 F K 1 K ; >
? C A B > 8 1 > ; L = >.
" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 A : 8 = C ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C 8 ? > 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : ! C = A B 5 0 : C.
- > 1 @ K 9 4 5 = L, ! C = - > = 0 ? > A B 0 @ 0 ; 0 A L 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L 2 5 A 5 ; K <
3 > ; > A > < - 0 : A ? 0 ; > A L? 8 G 5 3 > = 8 3 4 5 = 5 1 > ; 8 B?
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 50/53

```
-      5 A < > B @ 8 B 0 : = 0 < 5 = O! / = 5 2 K ? > ; = 8 ; A 2 > 5 > 1 5 I 0 = 8 5, 0
= 5 A < > 3 B 5 1 0 7 0 I 8 B 8 B L!!!
" 0 9 3 5 @ 2 7 4 @ > 3 = C ; 0. ! > 1 K B 8 O ? @ > H ; > 9 = > G 8 > ? O B L
2 A : > ; K E = C ; 8 A L 2 = 5 9.
- B A C 4 L 1 K = 5 7 0 I 8 B 8 H L, ! C = - 2 5 5 3 > ; > A 5 ? @ > @ 5 7 0 ; 0 A L
B > A : 0, : > B > @ 0 0 G 8 B 0 ; 0 A L 2 > 2 7 3 ; 0 4 5 - " K 1 K = 8 G 5 3 > = 5
< > 3 A 4 5 ; 0 B L. " K 8 B 0 : A 4 5 ; 0 ; A ; 8 H : > < < = > 3 > 8 ? > G B 8
C < 5 @.
5 2 C H : 0 > B 2 5 @ = C ; 0 A L : 3 > @ 8 7 > = B C. > ; = 0 : 0 H B 0 = > 2 K E
2 > ; > A A : @ K ; 0 5 5 ; 8 F >.
- C G H 5 1 K C < 5 @ - B 8 E > ? @ > 8 7 = 5 A ! C = A B 5 0 :.
- 0 1 K B > 6 5 C < 5 @ ; 0 - = 5 > 6 8 4 0 = = > A : 0 7 0 ; 0 " 0 9 3 5 @
1 5 A F 2 5 B = K < 3 > ; A > < - / : > H : 0, ! C =. # = 0 A ? > 4 5 2 O B L
6 8 7 = 5 9. / 1 K ? K B 0 ; 0 A L 2 > A : @ 5 A 8 B L B 5 1 0, ? 5 @ 5 4 0 2 0 0 A 2 > 8
6 8 7 = 8 B 5 1 5 - ? > : 0 > = 8 = 5 : > = G 8 ; 8 A L 1 K... = 0 5 H L... G 5 @ 0
= > G L N O B > 6 5 C < 5 @ ; 0. - B > A B @ 0 H = >, ! C =. > M B > < C = 8 : > 3 4 0
B 0 : = 5 3 > 2 > @ 8 &
- > G 5 < C = 5 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L, " 0 9? # < C 7 K : 0 ; L = K E E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = > 2
= 5 2 K ? > ; = 5 = 8 5 > 1 5 I 0 = 8 O... - ! C = = 5 < = > 3 > ? > < > ; G 0 ; , 0
? > B > < 4 > 1 0 2 8 ; - ! < 5 @ B L.
5 2 C H : 0 ? 5 @ 5 B 5 : ; 0 2 : @ 5 A ; >, A B > O I 5 5 ? > 4
? > 4 > : > = 8 : > <.
- > 6 0 ; C 9 A B 0, ! C = - 2 > B G 0 O = 8 8 ? @ > H 5 ? B 0 ; 0 > = 0 - 5
= 0 4 >... = 5 8 B 0 : 1 > ; L = >...
= 0 > ? C A B 8 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C = 0 @ C : C. 4 C H 5 ? @ > A K ? 0 ; 0 A L 1 > ; L.
0 E = C 2 H 8 9 2 : > < = 0 B C 2 5 B 5 @ 2 7 < 5 B = C ; 5 5 2 > ; > A K.
- 0 4 = > : 0 : E > G 5 H L... @ > A B 8... G B > A 0 ; L B > <? = 6 8 2?
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 : 8 2 = C ; 0.
- = 6 8 2 8 > G = C ; A O. # B @ > < 2 1 > ; L = 8 F C ? @ 8 ? > ; 7 ; 0 0 9 B -
> B : C 4 0 8 : 0 : = 0 A = 0 H ; 0, 3 > 2 > @ 8 B L > B : 0 7 0 ; 0 A L. = 0 ? > H ; 0
? @ O < > : 0 ; L B C 8 E > B 5 ; 0 7 0 = 8 < ? @ 8 A < 0 B @ 8 2 0 B L - 4 > ; 3
< 5 4 A 5 A B @ K > 1 0 7 K 2 0 5 B... C 8 ; , 7 = 0 E 0 @ : 0, A E 2 0 B 8 ; 0 A L 7 0
A 5 @ 4 F 5, : > 3 4 0 C 2 8 4 5 ; 0 M B > 1 > ; L = > 9 > 1 5 @ 5 3 0 5 B
1 > ; L = > 3 > & " 5 ? 5 @ L > = 8 ; 5 6 0 B 2 > 4 = > 9 : > < = 0 B 5, 8 E ; 5 G 0 B -
" 0 9 3 5 @ < 0 E = C ; 0 @ C : > 9 2 3 ; C 1 L : > < = 0 B K - = 8 B 0 <, 7 0
A B 5 = : > 9.
- A 5 E > @ > H > G B > E > @ > H > : > = G 0 5 B A O - B 8 E > ? @ > 3 > 2 > @ 8 ;
! C =
- 0... - 2 K 4 0 2 8 ; 0 8 7 A 5 1 0 4 5 2 C H : 0.
« 5 ? @ 0 2 4 0. - @ 8 : < 5 @ B 2. C 1 8 ; 0 5 3 > O & »
5 2 C H : 0 ? > 4 > H ; 0 : : @ > 2 0 B 8 8 ? @ 8 A 5 ; 0 @ O 4 > <, ? > ; > 6 8 2
; > : B 8 = 0 > 4 5 0 ; >. ? @ 8 A B 0 ; L = > ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

!B @ 0 = 8F051/53

---

```
- ! : 0 6 8, ! C = - B 8 E > ? > ? @ > A 8 ; 0 > = 0 - > A ; 5 B > 3 >, : 0 : < K 2
? 5 @ 2 K 9 @ 0 7 A B >; : = C ; 8 A L... > G 5 < C B K ? > H 5 ; 7 0 < = > 9?
- " K < = 5 ? > = @ 0 2 8 ; 0 A L, " 0 9 3 5 @...
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 ? 5 G 0 ; L = > C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L:
- > G 5 < C, ! C =? 0 7 2 5 O < > 3 C : > < C- = 8 1 C 4 L ? > = @ 0 2 8 B L A O?
- > 6 5 H L " 0 9 3 5 @. 0 6 5 5 A ; 8 B K = 5 2 5 @ 8 H L, B K > G 5 = L
: @ 0 A 8 2 0, C < = 0 8 A 8 ; L = 0, 0 3 ; 0 2 = > 5...- ! C = 7 0 < >; G 0 ;, = >
? > B > < ? @ > 4 >; 6 8 ; - ... ; 0 2 = > 5 B > G B > B K... - ! C = > ? O B L
7 0 < >; G 0 ; - " K = 0 ? > < = 8 ; 0 < = 5 < 0 B L, " 0 9 3 5 @. K A = 5 9 > G 5 = L
? > E > 6 8, 4 0 6 5 = 5 A < > B @ 0 = 0 B >, G B > > = 0 8 3 C 0 = 0, 2 K > G 5 = L
? > E > 6 8
5 2 C H : 0 B 8 E > 7 0 A < 5 O ; 0 A L.
- = 0 G 8 B, B 0 :... - # ; K 1 : 0 ? > 3 0 A ; 0. 5 2 C H : 0 B 8 E >
7 0 3 > 2 > @ 8 ; 0, 2 5 5 3 >; > A 5 1 K ; > > B G 0 O = 8 5 - / 7 0 ? C B 0 ; 0 A L,
! C =. / = 5 7 = 0 N, G B > < = 5 4 5 ; 0 B L 4 0 ; L H 5. - B > : 0 : 2 B 5 < = > 9
: > < = 0 B 5, = 5 7 = 0 5 H L, G B > 6 4 5 B B 5 1 O 2 ? 5 @ 5 4 8 - ? C A B > B 0,
? @ > 2 0 ; 2 = 5 8 7 2 5 A B = > A B L 8 ; 8 2 K E > 4 = 0 @ C 6 C. > M B > < C 0
@ 5 H 8 ; 0 A B > O B L 8 = 5 8 4 B 8 4 0 ; L H 5. > 2 A 5 @ 0 2 = >, A : @ K B L A O
= 5 C 4 0 ; > A L... " 0 : > 5 3 ; C ? > 5 A 5 @ 4 F 5... L 5 B A O 2 ? > 8 A : 5
= > 2 K E A = > 2... / 2 A 5 3 >; 8 H L 4 8 : 0 O, A C < 0 A H 5 4 H 0 O B 8 3 @ 8 F 0 -
? > G 5 < C O 4 >; 6 = 0 1 K ; 0 5 3 > C 1 8 B L?.. > G 5 < C 2 A 5 M B >
A ; C G 8 ; > A L - A = 0 < 8?..
- B > B 2 > ? @ > A < C G 8 ; 5 5 2 A 5 4 5 A O B L G 0 A > 2, ? > : 0 > = 0
A B > @ > 6 8 ; 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0. 3 ; 0 7 0 E 4 5 2 C H : 8 7 0 1 ; 5 A B 5 ; 8
A ; 5 7 K.
- > 3 > C 1 8 B L??! " > 3 > O 3 C 0 @ 0?! = 6 5 2 @ 0 3, " 0 9 3 5 @, B K
4 >; 6 = 0 1 K ; 0 5 3 > C 1 8 B L!
" 0 9 3 5 @ B 8 E > A : 0 7 0 ; 0:
- > < = 5 ? @ 8 H ; 0 < 0 < 0... / = 8 : > 3 4 0 = 5 2 8 4 5 ; 0 5 5, > = 0
C < 5 @ ; 0, : > 3 4 0 O @ > 4 8 ; 0 A L. > O A @ 0 7 C ? > = O ; 0 - M B > < 0 < 0...
> = 0 B > 6 5 A : 0 7 0 ; 0, G B > O 4 >; 6 = 0 5 3 > C 1 8 B L - 8 = 0 G 5 > =
? > ? 0 4 5 B : " 5 < = K <, 8 > = 8 > 1 @ 5 B C B = 5 1 K 2 0 ; C N < > I L... - @ 8 :
1 K ; ? @ > A B > 4 C @ 0 :, : > B > @ K 9 ? > ? 0 ; = 5 2 B > < 5 A B > = 5 2 B >
2 @ 5 < 0. = 2 A 5 3 >; 8 H L E > B 5 ; 2 5 @ = C B L A O 4 > < > 9. > B > <... > =
A G 8 B 0 ;, G B > = 0 H 5 ; 4 @ C 7 5 9... : > 3 4 0 8 E C 1 8 ; 8, > =
? > : ; O ; A O < A B 8 B L. = 0 5 H L... = 5 E > B 5 ; C 1 8 2 0 B L < 5 = O. O
= 5 7 = 0 N, ? > G 5 < C. > B B 0 : ? @ > A B > - = 5 E > B 5 ;... = 1 K ;
" 5 < = K <... = > 5 3 > 4 C H 0 > A B 0 2 0 ; 0 A L A 2 5 B ; > 9.
< ! B @ 0 = = K 9 ? 0 @ 5 = L » - ? > 4 C < 0 ; ! C =, 8 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; = 0
" 0 9 3 5 @.
- ' B > < = 5 B 5 ? 5 @ L 4 5 ; 0 B L, ! C =? - @ 0 A B 5 @ 0 = = >
? @ > 1 > @ < > B 0 ; 0 4 5 2 C H : 0.
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 52/53

---

```
! > 7 = 0 = 8 5 > B : 0 7 K 2 0 ; > A L B 5 @ ? 5 B L A : > ; L : >- ; 8 1 > 4 > ; L H 5.
0 : 0 O- B > A > = = 0 O 4 K < : 0 C : C B K 2 0 ; 0 5 5, 7 0 A B 0 2 ; 0 ; 0 1 > ; L
> B A B C ? 8 B L. = 0 ? > A < > B @ 5 ; 0 = 0 E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0. 5 5 3 ; 0 7 0 E
1 K ; > A < O B 5 = 8 5.

- B K C 2 5 @ 5 = 0 G B > > = C < 5 @? > A B > @ > 6 = > A ? @ > A 8 ;
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = ' B >, 5 A ; 8 > = 2 5 @ = C ; A O 4 > < > 9?
5 2 C H : 0 @ 0 A B 5 @ 0 = = > 7 0 < > @ 3 0 ; 0. > B > < > 1 ; 5 3 G 5 = = >
C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 ? > ; > 6 8 ; 0 3 > ; > 2 C = 0 ; > : B 8. = 0 1 K ; 0 B 0 :
@ 0 4 0 ? @ 8 = O B L M B 8 A ; > 2 0 &
- > = 5 G = >... 0 : 0 O 6 5 O 3 ; C ? 0 O ... > = 5 G = > 6 5, > = 6 8 2... = ,
= 0 2 5 @ = > 5, A 5 9 G 0 A 4 > < 0...
" 0 9 3 5 @ A = > 2 0 C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L 8 A > = = > 2 7 3 ; O = C ; 0 = 0
E 0 < 5 ; 5 > = 0.
- ! ? 0 A 8 1 >, ! C =...
5 2 C H : C > E 2 0 B K 2 0 ; 0 4 @ 5 < > B 0.
- 5 7 0 G B >, " 0 9 3 5 @, 2 A 5 3 4 0 @ 0 4 B 5 1 5 ? > < > G L - ! C =
C ; K 1 = C ; A O 8 = 5 < = > 3 > ? > : @ 0 A = 5 ; - " 0 9 3 5 @ > B 2 5 B L = 0 > 4 8 =
2 > ? @ > A... O B 5 1 5 = @ 0 2 ; N A L? - - B > B 2 > ? @ > A ! C = 4 5 @ 6 0 ; 2
A 5 1 5 2 5 A L 8 E ? C B L
" 8 3 @ 8 F 0 A = > 2 0 > B : @ K ; 0 3 ; 0 7 0. 8 E A 8 = 5 2 5 7 0 < 5 @ F 0 ; >
A B @ 0 = = > 5 G C 2 A B 2 >:
- 5 7 = 0 N... O 5 I 5 = 5 @ 0 7 > 1 @ 0 ; 0 A L... A 5 M B > B 0 :
A B @ 0 = = >... / B 0 : = 8 : > 3 4 0 = 5 G C 2 A B 2 > 2 0 ; 0...
= 0 B 8 E > C ; K 1 = C ; 0 A L:
- @ > A B 8...
@ 5 < > B 0 > E 2 0 B 8 ; 0 4 5 2 C H : C > : > = G 0 B 5 ; L = >. = 0
? > 3 @ C 7 8 ; 0 A L 2 A > =. 0 5 5 3 C 1 0 E 8 3 @ 0 ; 0 ; 5 3 : 0 O C ; K 1 : 0,
@ 5 A = 8 F K G C B L ? > 4 @ 0 3 8 2 0 ; 8. > ; L H > 9 4 > 2 5 @ G 8 2 K 9
: > B 5 = > :...
<< ! ? > : > 9 = > = > G 8 > ! C = 2 A B 0 ; 8 ? > ; > 6 8 ; " 0 9 3 5 @ = 0 A 2 > N
: @ > 2 0 B L. A 0 < A B 0 ; 6 4 0 B L, : > 3 4 0 > = 0 ? @ > A = 5 B A O

* * *
> 4 > @ > 3 5 < 5 4 ; 5 = = > 1 @ 5 ; C A B 0 ; K 9 ? @ > E > 6 8 9. K ; >
2 8 4 = >, G B > : 0 6 4 K 9 H 0 3 4 0 5 B A O 5 < C A B @ C 4 > <, = > G B >- B >
3 = 0 ; > 5 3 > 2 ? 5 @ 5 4, 8 > = = 5 > A B 0 = 0 2 ; 8 2 0 ; A O.
- - 9, ? @ 8 O B 5 ; L! " 5 1 5 ? > < > G L? " K 2 K 3 ; 0 4 8 H L B 0 : 8 <
C A B 0 ; K <. B > B K?
- 5 B... ! ? 0 A 8 1 >... 5 2 0 6 = >...
```

## Sonic World

<https://sonic-world.ru/modules/content/content.php?content.143>

*! B @ 0 = 8 F 0 53/53*

---

```
= ? > ? ; > B = 5 5 7 0 ? 0 E = C ; A O 2 3 @ 0 7 = K 9 ? ; 0 I, > 1 E 2 0 B 8 ;
? > : @ 5 ? G 5 @ C : 0 < 8 : 0 : > 9- B > : @ C 3 ; K 9 ? @ 5 4 < 5 B 8 ? > A < > B @ 5 ;
= 0 A > 1 5 A 5 4 = 8 : 0 G 5 @ = K < 8 : 0 : = > G L 3 ; 0 7 0 < 8 .
- 5 2 0 6 = >...
```